GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX.

A

Aberdain, Mr., letter to, mentioned, 165.

Abraham, of Santa Crux, pass for, 113.

Achery, Dom Luc d', transcripts of MSS. for, 126.

Acland, Hugh, letters of, 13, 23, 36, 48, 58, 70, 78, 89, 105, 122, 133, 150, 162, 173, 204, 216, 238, 246, 256, 270, 284, 293, 305, 318, 327, 384, 400, 411, 424, 454, 486, 496, 516, 522, 536, 551, 573, 591, 605, 618.

Acton, John, examiner in reversion in the Court of Exchequer in the county palatine of Chester, 525, 556.

Adami, Johannes, countryman of Michael Kys, 344.

Adams, Richard, Congregational, and his house, Mount Sorrel, Leicestershire, licences to, 93.

Adderley, Charles, commission to, 606.

Addison, John, 272.

Additional Aid, the Act for granting the (17 Car. II., c. 1), 522.

Aden, John, and the owners of the *Revenge* privateer, statement by, 437.

Admiralty, the Court of, extract from register of, 33.

....., ..., depositions in, mentioned, 345.

....., ..., decree of, appealed against, 438.

....., ..., vessel condemned in, 476.

African Company, the Royal, or Guinea, letter in favour of, 207.

...., ..., declaration by, concerning the prices of negroes, 262.

...., ..., order on petition of, 295.

...., ..., persons not warranted by, excluded from trade between Sallee and Cape of Good Hope, 295, 321.

...., ..., election of Committee of, 437.

...., ..., Governor and Assistants of, letter of, 105.

Ailesbury, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury.

Aire, James, pilot, request by, and letter in favour of, 90.

Airth. *See* Elphinstoun.

Albemarle, Duke of. *See* Moncke, George, and Christopher, Dukes of Albemarle.

Aldeburgh, letters dated from, 22, 33, 38, 48, 76, 85, 89, 111, 122, 130, 149, 173, 184, 191, 204, 237, 250, 266, 290, 304, 307, 317, 442, 454, 512, 536, 596.

....., person from, 2.

....., fight with privateer off, 2.

....., prizes at, 33, 47.

....., boat from, 51.

....., chief physician to sick and wounded at, 100, 404.

....., vessels off, 154, 184, 222, 292.

....., vessels gone to, 162, 164.

....., pinnaces at, 208, 307, 460.

....., bailiffs of, 241.

....., captured buss and dogger at, 272, 277.

....., pilots pressed at, 284, 307.

....., prize nets at, 316.

....., English fleet off, 376.

....., warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland, 417.

....., warrant to, qualifying the last, 471.

....., account of facilities for watering ships at, 596.

..... and the Long Sand, vessel plying between, 556.

..... Bay, letter dated from vessel in, 365.

...., privateers or other vessels in, 290, 304, 442, 536.

Alden, Capt. Philip, to be rewarded as discoverer, 231.

....., ..., letter and draft letter on behalf of, 473.

Alderson, Samuel, degree of M.A. to be conferred on, 459.

Aldingham in Furness, living of, 12.

Aldridge, John, purser, 202, 247.

....., Michael, Baptist, licence to, 259.

Algiers, pass to, 133.

....., slaves redeemed from, 201.

....., late war with, 273.

....., the peace between England and, 507.

....., Aga etc. of, letter to, 506.

....., ship of, captive taken by, 191.

....., consul at. *See* Martin, Samuel.

Alicante, vessels for, or from, 511, 534, 559, 586, 602.

Alington, William, Lord Alington, letter of, 482.
....., ..., suggested to command one of the new regiments, 482.
Allen, John, Baptist, and his house, Easton, Lincolnshire, licences to, 93.
....., John, the King's tailor in London, warrant for payment to, 225.
....., John, Congregational, licence to, 513.
....., Thomas, warrant to, and certificate by, concerning abuses in victualling the Navy, 490.
....., William, innkeeper near Monaghan, robbery at house of, 615, 616.
Alli, of Algiers, pass for, 113.
Allin, Sir Thomas, Comptroller and Commissioner of the Navy, 162, 247, 264, 294, 372, 374.
....., ..., letters of, 39, 71, 111, 244.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 160, 277, 294, 382, 549, 581.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 308.
....., ..., certificate by, 273.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 277.
....., ..., illness of, 6.
....., ..., bill sent to, 128.
....., ..., created a baronet, 219.
....., ..., and Sir Jeremy Smyth, letters of, 24, 27, 33, 36, 38, 45, 58-60, 66, 78, 81, 86, 96, 97, 107.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 103.
....., ..., ..., and Col. T. Middleton, letters of, 5, 10.
....., ..., and Sir J. Ernle and S. Pepys, order of, 271.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
....., Thomas, certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
Alston, Sir Edward, late President of the College of Physicians, father of Sarah, Duchess of Somerset, 193.
Alum farm, pension to be paid out of rent of the, 442.
Alwin, Richard, purser, complaints of, 166.
Amboyna, Dutch cruelties at, representation of, 148.
....., ..., account of, 341.
Ambrose, John, late cook of the *Forester*, petition of, 624.
Ampthill, letter dated from, 121.
Amsincque, Henry, merchant, of Rouen, and others, petition of, 255.
....., ..., order for restitution of ship of, 476.
Amsterdam, extracts from letters dated from, 539.
Amsterdam—*cont.*
....., privateer of, 46.
....., vessels of, 218, 345.
....., vessel of, taken, 157.
....., vessels for, lost or taken, 157, 327, 343.
....., men-of-war of, 356.
....., English prize carried into, 18.
....., reinforcements for the Prince of Orange from, 52.
....., pass to, 78.
....., Custom house at, 99.
....., person to be sent to, for intelligence, 142, 180.
....., persons from, 344, 428.
....., Jew of, 345.
....., post from stopped, 393.
....., traveller to, 458.
....., said to be drowned, 512.
....., prohibition of lodging French, English, or Scotch at, without informing the magistrates, 521.
....., confident of being able to resist a French attack, 539.
....., Englishman hung at, 558.
....., order from, mentioned, 558.
....., Comenius coming to, 611.
....., presages of destruction of, 611.
Andernach, the Brandenburgers repulsed by the French at, 630.
Anderton, Matthew, letters of, 10, 64, 70, 76, 90, 113, 131, 142, 168, 196, 238, 393, 417, 424, 447, 505, 520, 559, 587.
....., ..., cheese sent by, 284.
Andover, petition from, mentioned, 17.
....., warrant for grant of markets and fair at, 318.
Andrewes, Capt. Edward, petition of, 182.
Andrews, Daniel, late master of the *Plymouth*, representation and complaint by, 157.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
....., Thomas, house of, Stretton Parva, Leicestershire, licence to, 260.
....., Capt. Thomas, letters of, 532, 549, 588, 607.
....., Capt. William, letters of, 279, 297, 331.
Andros, Major Edmond, letter of, 13.
Angell, William, porter and keeper of the armoury at Windsor Castle, reasons of, for being excused being sheriff, 118.
Anglesey, Earl of. *See* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Anguish, Capt. William, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 160, 382.
....., ..., rudder supplied to, 382.
....., Esquire, 277.
Anjou, Duc d', death of the, 629.

Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 132.
....., ..., letters of, 392, 615.
....., ..., letter concerning, 158.
....., ..., claim of Sir R. Bellingham as his father's executor against, 431.
Antigua, vessel from, 83.
Antwerp, vessels for, 278.
....., news by post from, 310.
....., Rhenish wine to be conveyed to, 413.
Apothecaries, suggestion that, be appointed to supply ships with medicines, 456.
Appeals, the Lords Commissioners of, statement to, 437.
Appleby, letter dated from, 537.
Apsley, Sir Allen, letter of, 87.
Archangel, ship from, 301.
Archer, Capt. James, letters of, 470, 510, 549.
....., Patrick, merchant, payment of debt to, ordered, 12.
....., Mr., candidate for Fellowship at Trinity Hall, case of, 343.
Ardee, Lord. *See* Brabazon, William, Lord Ardee.
Ardfert and Aghadoe, Bishoprics of, grant of, 249.
Ardington, William, pinmaker, deceased, 559.
Arlington, Earl and Countess of. *See* Bennet, Henry and Isabella, Earl and Countess of Arlington.
Armagh, persons at, 144.
..... County, shrievalty of, 183.
Armenians. *See* Joseph, Stephanus.
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, letter of, 118.
....., ..., money spent by on repairs of Duncannon Fort, 315.
....., ..., order for payment of, 420.
Armstrong, Sir Thomas, troop of, 429.
Army, the, warrant for pay of, 621.
....., ..., Duke of Buckingham's regiment, licence to ensign in, to go to France, 311.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 556, 587.
...., Earl of Craven's regiment of Guards, commissions in, 146, 574.
....., ..., Col. Fitzgerald's regiment, companies of, come to Yarmouth, 33.
....., ..., ..., supernumeraries in companies of, sent to sea, paper concerning, 87.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 196, 291.
....., ..., Holland regiment, the, commissions in, 150.
....., ..., Royal English or Duke of Monmouth's regiment, the, list of eight companies of, to be reformed, 9.
Army, the, Royal English or Duke of Monmouth's regiment—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., soldier of, 529.
....., ..., ..., persons to be mustered while serving with, 601.
....., ..., ..., deserter from, 620.
....., ..., ..., persons given commissions in, 628.
....., ..., Prince Rupert's or the Marine regiment, 478.
....., ..., ..., list of captains of, 3.
....., ..., Col. Russell's regiment of Guards, commissions in, 101, 145.
....., ..., the eight new regiments, lists of colonels, and list of colonels, lieut.-colonels and majors of, 453.
....., ..., list of names of, estimate of the charge of, and proposed quarters for, 502.
....., Lord Belasyse's regiment, list of officers of, 453.
....., ..., commissions in, 455, 577.
....., ..., money to pay fees on commissions in, 577.
....., Earl of Ogle's regiment, lists of proposed captains in, 469, 475.
....., ..., amended list of captains in, 549.
....., ..., commissions in, 455, 574.
....., Earl of Carlisle's regiment, list of officers in, 461.
....., ..., commissions in, 455, 463, 540.
....., ..., persons named for commissions in, 482.
....., ..., commissions in, requested, 585.
....., Earl of Peterborough's regiment, list of officers of, 469.
....., ..., commissions in, 434, 455, 470, 502.
....., Marquis of Worcester's regiment, lists of captains in, 475.
....., ..., commissions in, 455.
....., Earl of Mulgrave's regiment, lists of officers of, and list of captains in, 478.
....., ..., papers suggesting persons as officers in, 478.
....., ..., commissions in, 408, 455, 573, 595.
....., Duke of Albemarle's regiment, list of officers in, 482.
....., ..., commissions in, 455, 483, 573.
....., Lord Vaughan's regiment, lists of officers in, 483, 484.
....., ..., commissions in, 455, 614.
Armyn, Evers, house of, Kenton, Rutland, licence to, 94.

Armyn, Evers—*cont.*
....., ..., house of, Osgodby, Lincolnshire, licence to, 261.
Arnell, Roger, waterman to the King, deceased, 507.
Arnold, Aleda, wife of Capt. John, pass to, 480.
....., Timothy, certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
Arran, Earl of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
Arthur, Daniell, merchant, of London, petition of, to be examined, 161.
....., ..., empowered to pay expenses of prosecuting grievances of Roman Catholics of Clonmel, 569, 581.
....., Patrick, allegations of, that he is denied his freedom at Limerick, 564.
....., ..., author of paper sent by Sir A. Forbes to the Lord Lieutenant, 581.
....., ..., answer to allegations of, 583.
....., Robert, petition of, 125.
....., ..., writ of error to be granted to, 179, 402.
....., ..., John, father of, deceased, clause in Act of Explanation in favour of, 125.
....., ..., Robert, grandfather of, alderman of Dublin, deceased, loyalty of, in the rebellion, 125.
....., ..., ..., outlawry of, to be reversed, 179.
....., ..., ..., copies of indictment and outlawry of, to be supplied, 403.
Arton, William, 505.
....., ..., arrested at Harwich, 428.
....., ..., sent to Landguard Fort, 446.
....., ..., sent to London, 470.
....., ..., letter concerning, 470.
....., ..., warrant for receiving, into custody and keeping him close prisoner, 480.
....., ..., warrant for delivering, and conducting, to the Tower, 483.
....., ..., examination of, 484.
....., ..., brought to the Tower and examined, 631.
....., ... *See also* Zas, Gerbrandt.
Arundel, privateer off, 91.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk.
Ash, William, house of Tideswell, Derbyshire, licences to, 93, 177.
Ashby, Capt. John, 54, 555, 602.
Ashdown Forest, Sussex. *See* Lancaster Great Park.
Ashe, Richard, merchant of Dublin, deceased, 56.
Ashenhurst, Katharine, house of, Newport, Shropshire, licence to, 261.
Ashmole, Elias, and others the commissioners for discovering and getting in the King's goods embezzled in the late usurpation, 501.
Ashridge, licence to impark lands in, recited, 476.
Ashwell, John, Baptist, and his house, Boston, licences to, 94.
Aslaby, Thomas, collector of customs, Bridlington, letters of, 13, 22, 35, 51, 57, 69, 77, 88, 104, 122, 133, 136, 148, 162, 172, 183, 203, 214, 236, 245, 256, 268, 293, 304, 393, 423, 453, 484, 495, 511, 536, 550, 572, 590, 604, 618.
Aston, Sir Willoughby, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
....., Capt., warrant for gift to, 413.
Aston Flamville, co. Leicester, rectory of, 520.
Atholl, Earl of. *See* Murray, John, Earl of Atholl.
Atkins, James, junior, master of the packet-boat *Marie*, deposition by, 519.
Atkinson, Sir George, 144.
....., James, house of, Kendal, licence to, 260.
....., Peter, Presbyterian, licences to, 93, 426.
....., ..., house of, Ellel, Lancashire, licence to, 93.
....., Capt., executed for plot of 1663, 539.
Attewell, John, boatswain of the yard at Chatham, 182.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 241.
Aubigny, lordship of, gift of, 431.
Aubrey, Herbert, surety of the late Roger Vaughan as collector of the hearth-money, 342.
Aubusson, House of, genealogy of, mentioned, 61.
Auchinhuies, Over and Nether, and Berrieleyes, and lands and towns of Glengarrocks in barony of Strathyla, and regality of Kinloss, co. Banff, warrant for charter of, 390.
Audley, Thomas, *caveat* against release of reversion to, 619.
Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 436.
....., Francis, Lord Aungier, letter of, 65.
....., ..., compensation due to, 65.
....., ..., sums paid by, 466.
....., ..., letter recommending, 473.
....., ..., departure of, from Chester, 505.
....., ..., order for payment to, 585.
....., ..., release by, to Lord Ranelagh and his partners, of all fees due to, as Vice-Treasurer, 616.
....., ..., surrender by, of offices of Vice-Treasurer, Receiver-General, and Treasurer at War, Ireland, 617.

Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier—*cont.*
....., ..., memoranda by, of delivery of the last two deeds as escrows, 616, 617.
....., ..., Sir Thomas Bond, and Henry Savile, estate of Edmond Sexten, deceased, in disposal of, 355.
....., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Austen, Robert, pass to, 286.
Avenen, John, house of, Hawnes, Beds., licence to, 514.
Ayer, John, house of, Artington, Devon, licence to, 95.
Ayers, James, Congregational, licence to, 260.
Aylmer, George, commission to, 537.
Aynsworth, William, Baptist, and his house, West Langton, Leicestershire, licences to, 260.

B

Babing Bush, 49.
Backhuysius, John, master of the *St. John Evangelist*, 438.
....., ..., and others, owners of the *St. John Evangelist*, petition of, 438.
Backwell, Alderman Edward, privy seal for payment to, 596.
Baggot, Capt., company of, to be reformed, 9.
....., ..., ..., discharged, 138.
Baggot, John. *See* Plunkett, Sir Nicholas.
Bagley, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Leintwardine, Herefordshire, licences to, 426.
Bagot, John, house of, Over, Cheshire, licence to, 178.
Bahama Islands, the, guns for, 160.
Baker, John, messenger, warrant to, 137.
....., Mr., haberdasher in Milk Street, 135.
....., Capt., 314, 321.
Baldwin, John, purser of the *Mary and Martha*, letter of, 448.
Ball, Henry, Williamson's clerk, letters to, 26, 420, 530.
....., John, house of, Bampton, Devon, licence to, 178.
....., Capt. Naphthali, 33.
....., ..., letter of, 83.
....., ..., death of, 631.
....., Mr., candidate for chamberlainship of London, 159.
Ballinderry, letter dated from, 482.
Ballintubber, co. Mayo, Knockmoy, Killereulta, Oran *alias* St. Mary's Athenry, and Dunmore, co. Galway, and Tyhone, co. Tipperary, impropriations of, apportionment ordered of rents between, and other lands, 415.
Ballyboy, lands in, and other lands in barony of Iffa and Offa, Tipperary, grant of, ordered, 244.
Ballyclogh, co. Cork, 164.
Ballygawley, letter dated from, 103.
Ballymartyr, letters dated from, 151, 329, 499.
Ballynaclogh, Clare, house of Capt. Cullen at, 152, 198.
Balsters, John, house of, Sampford Peverell, Devon, licence to, 261.
Baltic, the, Dutch squadron for, 212.
Baltimore, co. Cork, ship from, 598.
....., Lord. *See* Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore.
Baltinglass, Viscount. *See* Roper, Carew, Viscount Baltinglass.
Bampfield, Col., taken prisoner, 216.
....., ..., violence of the common people to, 233, 239.
....., ..., restored to his command, 240.
Bancker, Adrian, of Schiedam, certificate of, taking the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, 180.
Banckes, Sir John, letter of, 54.
....., John, a Hamburg merchant, case of, and letter in favour of, 216.
Bankes, George, letter of, 310.
....., ..., son of, charges of, 310.
....., Thomas, petition of, 114.
....., William, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
Banks, Samuel, salter, of London, fraud on, 604.
Barbados, 270, 271.
....., ships for, or from, 76, 171, 172, 233, 243, 345, 454, 594, 602.
....., ships from, taken, 2.
....., fleet from, 377.
....., hurricane at, 171, 172, 233.
....., privy seal for payment out of revenue of, and the Leeward Islands 270.
....., grant of escheatorship in, 291, 471.
....., Dutch and French prisoners sent to, 308.
....., petition for clerkship of the Chancery at, 324.
....., Sir T. Bridge's regiment formerly at, 324.
....., Act of Assembly of, concerning the Militia, 403.
....., vessels to transport provisions to, 574.

Barbados—*cont.*
....., expedition against island near (Tobago), 594, 602.
....., good condition of, 602.
....., arrival of Lord Willoughby at, 628.
....., Governor of. *See* Willoughby, William, Lord Willoughby of Parham.
Barber, John, of Great Yarmouth, Baptist, licence to, 514.
..... or Barbor, Mr., clerk of the Ticket Office, 472, 579.
Bardou, Jean, brother of Sir J. B. Duteil, declaration on oath by, 97.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
....., ..., and the Chevalier de Prencourt, commissioned to buy slaves for the English and French galleys, agreement between, 16.
....., ..., and Nicolao de Bencini, or William Flawes, slaves bought by, 139.
Bareham, William, house of, Clare, Suffolk, licence to, 260.
Barham, Francis, tender of, for building frigates, 107.
Barker, Henry, warden of Barber-Surgeons' Hall. *See* Knight, Surgeon John.
....., William, late examinator of witnesses in Chancery in Ireland, 436.
....., William, petition of, concerning abuses in victualling the Navy, 490.
Barlin, John, master carpenter, certificate concerning, 289.
Barlow, Thomas, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 252, 571.
....., ... *See also* Mews, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Barnard Sand, the, off Southwold, vessel lost on, 130.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel, candidate for Suffolk, 597, 608, 613.
Barnes, George, vessel consigned to, 155.
....., Thomas, house of, Isle of Oxney, Kent, licence to, 93.
....., Thomas, house of, Holme Cultram, Cumberland, licence to, 262.
....., Mr., lease of Col. Blood's lands in Ireland to, 295, 296.
Barnstaple, letters dated from, 27. 218, 330, 420, 483, 595.
....., vessels of, 218, 330, 421, 483, 595.
Baron, Hartgill, secretary to Prince Rupert, letter of, 248.
Barre, de la, Peter, petition presented by, 255, 476.
....., ..., Capt., 40, 48.
....., ..., ship of, 48.
Barret, Capt. Edmund, lease to, mentioned, 310, 632, 633.
Barrett, Thomas, master of the *Lawson*, affidavit by, 272.
Barriele, Guillaume, purser of the galley at Leghorn, affidavit by, 134.
Barrow, Hugh, vicar of Lancaster, and one of the preachers for the county palatine, death of, 12, 104, 445.
....., Isaac, D.D., appointed Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 234.
Barry, James, Baron Barry of Santry, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, illness of, 494, 509.
....., ..., death of, 542, 545.
....., Matthew, joint grantee of clerkship of the Privy Council in Ireland, 315, 354.
....., ... *See also* Davys, Sir William; and Lock, Matthew.
....., Richard, Earl of Barrymore. *See* Hawkins, John, Mayor of Cork.
....., ——, captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 550.
Bartagne. *See* Knockbrex.
Bartlett, Thomas, house of, Marldon, Dorset, licence to, 260.
....., William, house of, Bideford, licence to, 261.
....., William, house of, Over Compton, Dorset, licence to, 309.
Bartly, Col., 539.
Barton, Thomas, of Brigstock, Northants, warrant for pardon to, 275.
....., Capt., suicide of ensign of, 534.
....., ..., commission in company of, 587.
Barton-on-Humber, 141, 407.
Bartrum, Thomas, foreman of the ropeyard at Woolwich, 384, 394.
....., ..., petitions of, 174.
....., ..., father of, a purloiner in the yard, 394.
....., ..., surety of, a purloiner, 412.
Bass Rock, the, warrant for fitting, for keeping prisoners, 225.
Basse, Isle of, Dutch privateers off, 89.
Batavia, Dutch ship for, 485.
Bateman, ——, 523, 561.
....., ..., bail offered by, 507.
Bath, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 576.
Bath, Earl of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
Bath and Wells, chancellorship of, 262.
...., royal assent to election of bishop of, 394.
...., warrant for restitution of temporalities of, 540.
...., Bishop of. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Batten, Sir William, Surveyor of the Navy, deceased, vessel formerly in possession of, 10.
....., ..., toll granted to, for erection of lighthouses, 339.
....., ..., Benjamin, son of, warrant for grant to, 10.
....., ..., widow of, 10.

Bawdsey Cliff, Suffolk, 320, 425.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel off, 387.
Baxter, Richard, a Nonconforming minister, note of licence to, 88.
Bay of Bulls, the, near Cadiz, 533.
Bayley, Frollick, house of, Hinton St. George, licence to, 426.
Baylie, Francis, shipbuilder, of Bristol, letters of, 163, 255, 409, 448, 508, 513, 541, 600, 607.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., indenture made between, and the Navy Commissioners, 114.
....., ..., new ship building by, 385, 541.
....., Matthew, master of the *Expedition*, of Lyme, 408.
Bayly, Elizabeth, house of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, licence to, 309.
....., Lewis, petition of, 445.
....., ..., licences to, 619.
....., Major Nicholas, petition of, referred, 489.
....., Stephen, house of, Devizes, licence to, 426.
Baynton, Sir Edward, justice of Wiltshire, 445.
Bayonne, vessel of, 606.
Beach, Capt. Richard, Commissioner of the Navy, 252, 253, 279, 297, 358, 396, 406, 414, 535, 610.
....., ..., letters of, 202, 212, 242, 251, 257, 279, 312, 421, 448.
....., ..., letter to, 557.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 279.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 575.
....., ... *See also* Tippetts, Commissioner John.
Beachy Head, privateer off, 91.
...., French vessels retaken off, 155.
...., and the Isle of Wight, vessel chased between, 447.
...., the Downs, and the French coast, vessels plying between, 556.
Beare, Capt. Amos, master attendant at Woolwich, letters of, 394, 404, 411, 430, 471, 507, 523, 526, 544, 561, 579, 592, 600, 609, 622.
....., ..., illness of, 405.
Beccles, letter dated from, 13.
Beckford, Major Thomas, slop-seller to the Navy, letter of, 419.
....., ..., petition of, 624.
....., ..., disbursements of, for clothing for the Navy, 624.
Bedall, Samuel, letter of, 324.
Bedfordshire, deputy-lieutenants for, 99.
Bedfordshire—*cont.*
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Beeston, 514; Cardington, 178; Elstow, 514; Hawnes, 514; Radwell, 513; Shefford, 177.
Bee, Cornelius, transcripts from MS. in Bennet (Corpus) library by, 126.
....., ..., son of, 126.
....., Capt. John, of Newcastle, ship of, impressed, 362.
Beebee, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 177.
Beeby, Dr. John, death of, 65.
....., ..., executrix of, 214.
Beer, defective, supplied to the Navy, 6, 14, 19, 92, 175, 185, 202, 235, 264, 320.
Beesley, John, alleged deserter, examination of, 238.
....., ..., George, brother of, 238.
Beeston, Dr. H., Dean of Winchester, letter of, 187.
....., Capt. William, letters of, 15, 53.
Beith, Archibald, and Donald McGibbon, remission of accidental slaughter to, 158.
Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, letters of, 549, 577.
....., ..., request by, 453.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, 35.
....., ..., letter of thanks to, from Whitby, 187.
Belfast, letters dated from, 510, 589.
....., request for removal of custom house from Carrickfergus to, 589.
Bell, Edward, house of, Tunstead, Norfolk, licence to, 260.
Bellew, Sir John, agent of the Corporation of Dundalk, petition and other proceedings of, 7.
Bellingham, Sir Daniel, executors of, suit between the King and, 332.
....., ..., payments ordered out of sum due from, 386, 451.
....., ..., Sir Richard, son of, Crown debt due from, as his father's executor, 8, 97.
....., ..., ..., claim of, against Lord Anglesey for part of Crown debt, 431.
....., ..., ..., to repair to England to prosecute his claim, 431.
....., ..., ..., conditional decree against, to be made absolute, 431.
....., ..., ..., letter concerning decree against, to be superseded, 448.
....., ..., ..., ... to be revoked, 450.
....., ..., ..., summoned to England by the Lord Treasurer, 450.
Bellott, Francis, letters of, 23, 48, 70, 69, 123, 150, 268, 291, 400, 424, 454, 486, 548.

Belman, Thomas, letter of, 9.

Bence, Sir Alexander, John Stepney, J. Winckworth, Edward Roberts, John Hayes, Thomas Scarth, and G. Bodurda, letter of, 449.

....., ..., and John Bence, debt due by, on their late farm of inland excise and ale licences, 467, 468.

....., ..., ..., ..., Mr. Deane, and J. Stepney, debt due by, for rents of their late farm of customs and imported excise, 467, 468.

....., John. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.

Bencini, Nicolao de, declaration on oath by, 97.

....., ... *See also* Bardou, Jean.

Bendish, Robert, Mayor, and citizens and commonalty of Norwich, petition of, 344.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington, 8, 10, 14, 20-22, 25, 26, 30, 86, 87, 126, 144, 149, 186, 206, 207, 216, 218, 300, 304, 428, 429, 471, 479, 450, 510, 515, 530, 539, 542, 547, 582, 590, 612, 613.

....., ..., letters to, 6, 20, 21, 28, 30, 34, 40, 56, 59, 64, 74, 84, 86, 88, 97, 98, 111, 116, 117, 134, 143, 144, 151, 158, 159, 167, 170, 183, 193, 198, 200, 205, 217, 225, 226, 239, 262, 265, 266, 281, 283, 289, 295, 301, 314, 315, 353, 382, 391, 392, 408, 416, 427, 428, 432, 439, 442, 448, 449, 457, 461, 463, 469, 473, 475, 481, 482, 488, 494, 509, 545, 549, 558, 562, 581.

....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 11, 40, 43, 144, 215, 477, 542.

....., ..., letters of, 22, 31, 37, 44, 60, 77, 108, 245, 440, 483, 591.

....., ..., draft letters of, 108, 473.

....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 26, 28, 116, 158, 225, 226, 289, 365, 439, 446, 545.

....., ..., letters from, requested, 119, 634.

....., ..., warrants from, 4, 111, 133, 134, 137.

....., ..., warrant from, mentioned, 142.

....., ..., orders of, 212, 219.

....., ..., orders or commands or desires or wishes of, mentioned, 39, 44, 442, 458, 470, 531, 549, 629.

....., ..., orders from, requested, 72, 613.

....., ..., letters to be prepared by, 193, 303.

....., ..., signatures by, 130, 445, 455.

....., ..., petitions to, 125, 249, 343, 438, 457, 572, 624.

....., ..., memorandum to, 110.

....., ..., packets or papers for, 25, 34, 582.

....., ..., orders to, 461, 474.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington—*cont.*

....., ..., *caveats* in favour of, 3, 605.

....., ..., examinations taken before, 135, 164.

....., ..., enclosure for, 478.

....., ..., order on request of, as Postmaster-General, 417.

....., ..., passes from, 597, 620.

....., ..., grant of Lord Baltinglass' estate to, ordered, 8.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 30.

....., ..., presents from, to M. de Louvois and M. de Pomponne, 37.

....., ..., grant of Prothonotaryship of the King's Bench in trust for, 41.

....., ..., things on board Swedish ship for, 54.

....., ..., intended return of, to London, 56.

....., ..., suggestion to, to secure an escheat to the Crown in Ireland, 56, 59.

....., ..., pictures for, 71.

....., ..., warrants to bring person before, and letters and papers to, 90.

....., ..., tapestry from Holland for, 109.

....., ..., person excused from serving as sheriff through, 119.

....., ..., alleged complaints of Capt. Walcott against, 153.

....., ..., at a meeting of the Privy Council, 179.

....., ..., suggestion that, be called to account for making this war, 199.

....., ..., petition to be transmitted to, 273.

....., ..., proposal to, from the Lord Lieutenant, 283.

....., ..., hostility of, to P. du Moulin, 325, 326.

....., ..., requests to, 349, 354.

....., ..., request for introduction to, 399.

....., ..., wardens of the Stationers' Company ordered to attend, 433.

....., ..., elected on the Committee of the Royal African Company, 437.

....., ..., deeds delivered by Lord Aungier to, as escrows, 617.

....., ..., paper given in to, by W. Howard, 625, 630.

....., ..., visit of, to Euston, 628.

....., ..., spoken of as to be the new Treasurer, 629.

....., ..., at meeting about the Parliament, 630.

....., ..., lodgings of, letter dated from door of, 397.

....., ..., ..., meeting at, 630.

....., ..., office of, 403.

....., ..., ..., *caveats* to, 180, 262, 273, 399.

....., ..., and Lord Culpeper, grant of Virginia to, 591.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington—*cont.*
....., ... *See also* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., ..., Isabella, wife of, Countess of Arlington, 203.
....., ..., papers for Countess of Horne from, 165.
....., ..., Charles, brother of, 60.
....., ..., Sir John, brother of, 118 (?).
....., ..., ... *See also* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.
....., ..., relation of, 399.
....., Robert, of Waddesden, Bucks., Presbyterian, licence to, 177.
....., William, house of, Crewkerne, licence to, 426.
....., Mr., death of, 480.
Bennett, ——, postmaster at Maidenhead, complaint against, 295.
....., Roger, seaman, alleged ticket of, 396, 477.
Benson, Francis, Williamson's clerk, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
....., ..., sent to France, 630.
Beoley, near Rugby, letter addressed to, 518.
Berehaven, 147.
Beresford, Dr., dispensation to, 256.
Bergen, Norway, East Indiaman taken at, 69.
....., vessel from, 255.
Bergen op Zoom, traveller by, 458.
Berkeley, Sir Francis, 342.
....., John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 12, 29, 353, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 336.
....., ..., misrepresentations by, against the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 74, 117.
....., ..., complaints against, about appointments of sheriffs, 75.
....., ..., and the Privy Council of Ireland, petition to, mentioned, 116.
....., ..., ..., proclamation by, mentioned, 582.
....., Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
....., ..., payment to, out of moneys for the Marine regiment, Ireland, 289.
....., ..., payment ordered to, 453.
....., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Berkenhead, Peter, chaplain to the King, petition of, and warrant for payment to, 104.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, of preachership of county palatine of Lancaster, 445.
....., ..., father and brothers of, services and sufferings of, 104.
Berkhampstead, Herts., warrant to preserve the game at, 323.
..... Frith, warrant to enclose highway from, 476.
..... St. Peter, licence to impark lands in, recited, 476.
Berkley, Sir Henry, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Berkshire, archdeaconry of, presentation to, 204.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Reading, 176; Wantage, 427.
Berlew, John Jacob, menial servant of an M.P., 416.
Berrieleyes, lands of. *See* Auchinhuies.
Berry, Capt. John, 302, 412, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 79, 167, 319, 332, 422.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., commission to, 338.
Berry Head, caper taken off, 282.
Berwick, Tristram, highwayman, 322, 380.
Berwick in Elmet, Yorkshire, dispensation for holding living of, 256.
Berwick on Tweed, company from, 204.
...., ... for, 263.
Betts, James, vessel of, 381.
....., John. *See* Bullocke, William.
Bevans, William, nominated to be pricked as sheriff, 119.
Beveridge, William, M.A., recommended for living, 160.
Beverley or Beaverly, Henry, smith, 402.
....., ..., iron bought by, 503.
Bewen, Robert, lieutenant in Lord Vaughan's regiment, 455.
Bewley, Thomas, elected Mayor of Coventry, 32.
....., ..., entertainment given by, 112.
....., ——, Williamson warned against, 9.
Beyer, Adrian, person through whom Zas may write, 612.
Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, refusal of, to agree with Phineas Pett, 575.
....., ..., and Capt. Forster, executors of the Duke of Richmond, letter to, 575.
Bidbank, George, of Denton, Northants, Congregational, licence to, 259.
Bideford, vessels of, 571.
Biffen, Andrew, house of, Upavon, Wilts., licence to, 514.
....., John, chirurgeon, letter of, 325.
Biggs, Henry, illegally appointed Mayor of Chipping Wycombe, 576.
Bilbao, vessels of, 55, 70, 606.
....., vessels from, or for, 127, 155, 213, 275, 324, 331, 383, 439, 586.

Bilbao—*cont.*
....., English and French prizes brought into, 70, 122, 123, 127.
....., ships bound to, from Newfoundland, 137.
....., Dutch consul at, passport from, 123.
Bill, Mr., address of, in Little Suffolk Street, 591.
Billing, Northants, 183.
....., ..., trial concerning, 132, 152.
Billinghurst, Edward, house of, Elstead, Surrey, licence to, 176.
Billingsley, John, house of, Mansfield, Notts, licence to, 177
Billopp, Thomas, 374.
....., ..., letter of, 334.
....., ..., muster books sent to Navy Office by, 108.
Bimersyde, Berwickshire, town and lands of, warrant for charter of, 390.
Bindlos, Sir Robert, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 598.
Binning or Benning, Capt. Thomas, 441, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 382.
Birch trees tapped for medicinal purposes, 601, 615.
Biscay, Bay of, 283.
....., ..., Dutch capers in, 122, 123.
....., coast of, privateers on, 331.
Biscoe, John, Congregational, and his house, West Wycombe, Bucks, licences to, 426.
Bishop, Edward, warrant to, and information of, concerning abuses in victualling the Navy, 490.
....., Sir Richard, serjeant-at-arms, warrant for discharge to, 591.
Bishop's Ness in the Medway, ships brought up to, 38.
...., ships riding between, and Oakham Ness, 58.
Black Middens, the, near Newcastle, 280, 299.
Black Stakes, the, in the Thames, ships at, 79, 610.
Blackborough, Henry, deals, spars, and other timber of, 357, 379.
Blackbourne, William, letter of, mentioned, 19.
Blackett, Alderman, of Newcastle, 280.
....., ..., ship of, impressed, 362.
Blacktail, the, and the Nore, vessel between, 192.
Blackwall, 247.
....., vessels at, 556.
Blackwell, ——, 523, 561.
Bladen, Thomas, of Birmingham, Presbyterian, licence to, 259.
Blaine, John, of Wigg, warrant for gift to, 463.
Blake, Thomas. *See* Herringhooke, Peter.
Blakeney, Norfolk, colliers of, 104.
Bland, Thomas, letter of, 40.
....., Thomas, receiver-general for Yorkshire, debt due to the King by, 342.
Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester, 34.
....., ..., and the Bishop of Rochester and the Dean of St. Paul's, reference to, 340.
Blanquefort, Marquis de. *See* Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanchefort.
Blaskets, the, and Cape Clear, vessel to ply between, 402, 555.
Blathwayt, W., letter of, 217.
Blick, Nicholas, house of, Bromsgrove, licence to, 260.
Blinkorne, Thomas, surveyor of the King's waiters in London, 108.
Blood, Edmund, recommended as officer, 502.
....., Col. Thomas, letters of, 111, 295, 416.
....., ..., case concerning estate of, in Ireland, 295.
....., ..., pardon to, mentioned, 296.
....., ..., to be allowed to bring writ of error to reverse his outlawry, 409, 410.
....., ..., persons recommended as officers by, 502.
....., ..., information of conspiracy of, given by Wilkinson, 537, 539.
....., ..., note by, concerning pamphlets expected from Holland, 595.
....., Thomas, junior, recommended as officer, 502.
Bloome, Matthew, house of, Attercliffe, Yorkshire, licence to, 177.
Blotelingh, ——, engraver from Amsterdam for Prince Rupert, 428.
Blower, Samuel, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Congregational, licence to, 93.
Blundell, William, Turkish slave to be released by, 474.
Boade, Henry, major in Lord Peterborough's regiment, 470.
Boat, pattern of a strange, 352.
Bodengrave, attacked by the French, 630.
Bodham, Edward, letters of, 9, 15, 32, 47, 60, 75, 80, 89, 111, 130, 149, 166, 204, 250, 274, 290, 304, 319, 413, 433, 453, 586, 594, 613.
....., William, clerk of the ropeyard, Woolwich, 375, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 382, 394, 412.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., certificate by. 306.
....., ..., reference to, and report by, 384.
....., ..., John Burgess and Peter Russell, receipt by, 534.
....., ... *See also* Corbet, John.

Bodurda, G. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.

Body, George, plank, deals, tar, etc. of, 357, 379, 601.

Bolton, Clara, widow, and Clara, wife of Sir E. Wood, petition of, 46.

....., ..., pension of, and differences between, and Sir E. Wood, 46.

....., Lancelot, letter of, 615.

....., ——, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461, 482.

Bonavista, Newfoundland, price of fish at, 18.

Bond, Capt. Giles, 562.

....., ..., letters of, 303, 314, 318, 321, 324, 385, 398.

....., ..., hoy of, 319.

....., Sir Thomas, sum received by T. Holder from, 333.

....., ... *See also* Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier.

Bonham's Point, Jamaica, new fort at, 479.

Boniface, William, shipwright, indenture of apprenticeship to, 382.

Bonner, Edmund, late Bishop of London, cruelties of, 153.

Books, broadsheets, and pamphlets, warrants for seizure of, from Holland, 595.

....., titles of:—

Account of alleged conspiracy against the Prince of Orange between Cornelis de Witt and Willem Tichelaar, 558.

Answer to objections to the Declaration of Indulgence (by H. Stubbe), MS., 350.

Bible, the, interest of Dr. Fell and his partners in, 57.

Canons of Ælfric, the, 126.

Capitula Egberti, 126.

Character of Holland, the (by A. Marvell), 341.

Christmas Gamball, the, or *A Dream of the Grand Cabball*, 335.

Dutch Usurpation, the, or *View of the behaviour of the States-General towards the Kings of Great Britain*, by William de Britain, 341.

History of the Spiritual Supremacy of the Kings of England (by H. Stubbe), MS., 350.

Holland Nightingale, the, by J. O., 341.

Inquiry into the Spiritual Supremacy of the Kings of England (by H. Stubbe), MS., 350.

Liber Scintillarum, 126.

On the Original of Government, MS., 195.

On his Royal Highness' Expedition against the Dutch, by Mrs. E. P., 341.

Books, titles of—*cont.*

Pœnitentials of Archbishop Theodore, 126.

Poor Robin's Parley with Dr. Wilde, 340.

Poor Robin's Character of a Dutchman, &c., 341.

Boone, Robert, commission to, 573.

Boosh, Richard, Baptist, and his house, Ratby, Leicestershire, licences to, 259.

Booth, John, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.

....., Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, suggested as Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 494, 545.

....., Robert, house of, Mottram, Longdendale, Cheshire, licence to, 177.

....., Mrs., house of, Chester, licence to, 308.

Boothhouse, Richard, Congregational, and his house, Derby, licences to, 176.

Bordeaux, ships for, 40, 55, 70, 76, 89, 113, 149, 150, 166, 184, 192, 237, 246, 267, 277, 291, 400, 424, 433, 454, 512, 519, 537.

....., ships from, 256, 267, 278, 284, 288, 290, 291, 296, 297, 300, 327, 330, 380, 400, 454, 461, 486, 487, 489, 519, 537, 540, 548, 608.

....., fleet for, 284, 305, 537, 548.

....., pilots for coast of, requested, 192.

....., embargo at, 256, 267.

....., but few ships at, 454.

..... wine, casks of, washed ashore at, Swansea, 327.

Borders, the, joint commission for trial of robberies committed on, suggested, 529.

Boreel, Mynheer, late Dutch Ambassador to England, 135.

....., Monsr., burgomaster at Middleburg, letter to, 440.

Boreman, G., patent of, for the Ballast Office, 369.

....., Sir William, school founded by, at Greenwich, 340.

Borfert, George, house of, Fleckney, Leicestershire, licence to, 178.

Borlace, Sir John, late member for Chipping Wycombe, death of, 576.

....., ..., Sir John, son of, candidate for Chipping Wycombe, 576,

Bornet, Andrew, house of, Astbury, Cheshire, licence to, 95.

Boroughbridge and York, floods between, 386.

Borroughes, William, letter of, 208.

Boscobel, the King carried from, to Mr. Whitgrove's, 496.

Bosse, Cornelius, letter of, for Holland, 165.

Boston, letters dated from, 9, 17, 32, 40, 51, 62, 75, 85, 99, 113, 130, 141, 154, 168, 184, 211, 221, 243, 253, 278, 299, 316, 322, 380, 392, 407, 433, 445, 461, 492, 505, 519, 529, 548, 558, 586, 596, 620.
....., vessels from, 47, 160, 392.
....., colliers of, 104.
....., vessel of, taken and retaken, 113.
....., vessels of, taken or put ashore, 486, 519, 548.
....., vessel of, fight between and a Dutch caper, 512.
....., vessel plying off, 556.
....., arrival of Capt. Wood at, 62.
....., Mayor of, 63.
....., colliers off, 75.
....., mart at, 221.
Boston, in New England, pass for vessel to, 606.
Boswell, Capt. Edward, 619.
....., Lady, house of, Sevenoaks, Kent, licence to, 426.
Boteler, Ensign Edward, licence to, to go to France, 311.
Bouchier, Thomas, D.C.L., Fellow of All Souls' College, appointed Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 286.
Bouckworth, Mrs. Marguarith, feigned name of correspondent at the Hague, 165.
Bourke, Capt. John, petition of, 210.
....., Patrick, statement by, concerning the estate of his cousin Edmund Sexten, 355.
....., ... *See also* Whyte, Ignatius, Baron de Vique.
....., Redmond, letter of, 461.
....., Theobald, Lord Bourke of Brittas, and John Bourke, Justices, certificate by, 565.
....., ..., ..., illegality of, 564.
....., Thomas, Lord Bourke of Connell, 230.
....., ..., son of, 582.
....., Ulick, late Marquis of Clanrickard, services under, when Lord Deputy, 210.
B[o]ste[a]d Hill, Cumberland, 49.
Bowdon, William, ropemaker at Woolwich Yard, petition of, 384.
Bowen, George, boatswain of the *Roebuck*, leave to, 319.
....., Capt. Peter, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 202.
Bower, John, letter of, 619.
....., Richard, 277.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 32, 47, 54, 130, 149, 159, 184, 190, 237, 296, 316, 385, 424, 462, 512, 572, 596.
Bowers, William, house of, St. Mary Cray, Kent, licence to, 176.
Bowes, Anthony, quarter-master in the Duke of Albemarle's regiment, 482.
Bowes, Anthony—*cont.*
....., ..., commission to, 573.
....., Margaret, former servant of Sir Philip Howard, 37.
Bowles, Sir William, daughter of, 302.
Bowtwell, Edward, caulker, letter of, 553.
Boxworth, Cambridgeshire, rectory of, 520.
Boyer, the Sieur de, post warrant for, 602.
Boyes, Richard, timber merchant, letter of, 561.
Boyle, Francis, Viscount Shannon, troop of, 164, 210.
....., Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 98, 125, 143, 205.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 74, 117, 144, 159, 170, 183, 198, 226, 265, 315, 432, 449, 463.
....., ..., letters to, 120, 585.
....., ..., letter sent to, 210.
....., ..., retrenchments of salary of, 74, 227.
....., ..., misrepresentations of Lord Berkeley against, 74, 117.
....., ..., matters pertaining to the Civil List entrusted to, during the Lord Lieutenant's illness, 158.
....., ..., writ of error to be granted by, 179.
....., ..., services of, before the Restoration, 315.
....., ..., certificate of payment to be given by, 617.
....., ..., son of, 315.
....., Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington, and Lord Langdale, certificate by, 339.
....., Robert, 61.
....., ..., letter of, 61.
....., ..., petition of, and apportionment of rents between impropriations of, and other lands, ordered, 415.
....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, 28, 29, 409.
....., ..., letters of, 151, 329, 499.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 427.
....., ..., letter sent to, 210.
....., ..., extract from letter to, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 477.
....., ..., informations taken before, 227, 277.
....., ..., order for repayment to, of moneys spent on new fort at Kinsale, 477.
....., ..., order for acquittance to, of the year's value charged on his estate, 477, 478.
....., ..., resignation by, of patent for fortifying Charleville, 481.
....., ..., going to England, 500.
....., ..., and Lords Carlingford, Fitz-Hardinge, Kingston, and Aungier, and Henry Brouncker and Sir John Trevor, grants of Crown remainders expectant on estates tail in Ireland to be made to nominees of, 161.

Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery—*cont.*
....., ..., Roger, son of, Lord Broghill, house of, Moyallo (Mallow) Park, 164.
....., ..., ..., accused of having a hand in Walcott's plot, 432.
Boynton, Sir Francis. *See* Hildyard, Sir Robert.
....., Gustavus, captain in Lord Belasyse's regiment, 453.
....., ..., ensign of, 577.
....., Mr., of the *Gloucester*, deserters apprehended by, 488.
Brabant, forces of Holland and Zealand marched to, 215.
Brabazon, William, Lord Ardee, troop of, 183.
Bradley, John, messenger, warrants to, 4, 596.
....., ..., and other messengers, warrant to, 595.
....., John, waiter for the Navy Board on a prize, 549.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 598.
Bradshaw, James, candidate for Chester, 506.
....., Nicholas, death of, immediately after his election as Mayor of Chipping Wycombe, 576.
Bragg, Matthew, house or barn of, Burstock, Dorset, licences to, 177, 260.
Braithwaite or Brathwaite, Thomas, 187.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, letter recommending, 10.
Bramston, Sir Mundiford, son of, candidate for Fellowship at Trinity Hall, 343.
Brandenburg, troops of, fight between, and M. de Turenne, at Andernach, 218, 233, 250, 630.
....., ..., ..., success of, at Münster, 618, 631.
....., envoy of. *See* Cracow, Monsr.
Bransell, Oliver, house of, Great Coughton, Warwickshire, licence to, 178.
Brant, Bartholomew, commander of a Flushing man-of-war, 271.
Brazil, fleet from, for Portugal, 268.
....., Dutch vessel forbidden to lade at, 268.
Bread, complaints of the, supplied to the Navy, 264, 396.
Brechin, Deanery of. *See* Farnoll.
Brecknock, grant of prebend in Christ's Church at, 196.
Brecknockshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where a Nonconformist minister resided:—Llanafanfawr, 513; Llanvigan, 513.
Breda, treaty of, 99, 345.
Breedon, Alderman John, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 262.
Bremen, Rhenish wine to be conveyed to, 413.
Breneale. *See* Treneale.
Brenn, Capt. Henry, letter in favour of, 43.
Brent, Robert, letter of, 17.
Brereton, Edward. *See* Townsend, Sir Robert.
....., Richard, clerk of the cheque, Woolwich, letters of, 513, 523, 591.
Brest, vessel from, 536.
....., letters from, 340.
Bret, Capt., commissioner of the Duke of York for his tenths, &c., 587.
Breton, Monsr., in Lord Conway's regiment, 482.
Brett, Sir Edward, letter addressed to house of, Pall Mall, 612.
....., Lady, letter to, 613.
....., ..., letter of, for Holland, 165
Brettering, Henry, commission to, 574.
Bréval, Dr., letter of, 203.
Bridge, Sir Tobias, commander of the land forces against Tobago, 307.
....., ..., regiment of, 324.
Bridgeman, Ann, *alias* Edgworth, petition of, 354.
....., ..., father of, 354.
....., Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper, 40, 59, 119, 170.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
....., ..., enclosure for, 39.
....., ..., note to, 66.
....., ..., warrant to, 101.
....., ..., warrant for passing warrants, &c., directed to, when Lord Keeper, 173.
....., ..., report by, 230.
....., ..., living in gift of, 1.
....., ..., prebend at Rochester in gift of, 8.
....., ..., grant of pension to, 184.
....., ..., marriage of the Duchess of Somerset negotiated by, 193.
....., ..., person recommended by, 509.
....., ..., the seals given up by, 629.
....., ..., late secretary to. *See* Rushworth, John.
....., Capt. Thomas, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
....., William, 22, 31, 44.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 25, 34, 39, 56.
....., ..., postscript by, 44.
....., ..., packet from, 52.
....., ..., endorsement by, 525.
....., ..., grant of Prothonotaryship of the King's Bench in reversion to, in trust, 41.
Bridgens, Thomas, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 309.
Bridges, Edward, house of, Heversham, Westmoreland, licence to, 95.
....., George, commission to, 587.

Bridges—*cont.*
....., Henry, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
....., Sir Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Bridgewater, Earl of. *See* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
Bridgman, John, house of, Clare, Suffolk, licence to, 94.
Bridkirk, Cumberland, letters dated from, 9, 203.
Bridlington or Burlington, letters dated from, or from ships off, 13, 22, 35, 46, 51, 57, 69, 77, 88, 104, 122, 133, 136, 148, 162, 172, 183, 203, 214, 236, 245, 256, 269, 293, 304, 370, 399, 423, 453, 484, 495, 511, 536, 549, 572, 590, 604, 618, 619.
....., extract from letter dated from, 486.
....., news from, 184, 190.
....., vessels from, 62, 486, 487.
....., vessels of, 604.
....., ..., lost, 484, 486.
....., vessels arrived at, 69, 604.
....., vessel lost at, 104.
....., vessels ashore at, 122, 133, 149, 256, 269, 604, 617, 619.
....., vessels taken near, 439.
....., capers off, 22, 46, 536, 590.
....., Dutch frigates off, 173.
....., Dutch man-of-war off, 236.
....., English fleet off, 370.
....., colliers chased into, 46.
....., express from, 141, 165.
....., pier at, destruction of, by storm, 339.
....., ..., draft warrant for repair of, 339.
....., account of customs at, 339.
....., sick from the fleet landed at, 371.
....., suggested as quarters for Lord Carlisle's regiment, 502.
....., uncertainty of sending letters from, 560.
....., account of watering place at, 619.
....., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 339.
....., and Hornsea, vessel put ashore between, 172.
..... Bay, ships in, 47, 51, 104, 214, 245, 250, 399, 423.
Briggs, ——, waterman of Newcastle, 280.
Brighouse, Michael, warrant for grant to, of clerkship of the Privy Seal in reversion, 66.
....., Mr., purser, 64.
Brighthelmstone, fishing boats to be convoyed to, 56.
....., ketch of, 364.
Brill or Briell, the, 168, 365.
....., alarm of, at attempt by the English fleet, and troops sent to, 2, 35.
Brill, the—*cont.*
....., inundation at, 2.
....., garrison, fortifications, and guard-ships at, 25, 26.
....., packet-boats from, 25, 72, 127, 191, 221, 392, 613.
....., passenger from, 35.
....., Grave of Nassau made governor of, 35.
....., English prizes retaken off, 46.
....., letter from friend of Silas Taylor at, 52.
....., reinforcements for the Prince of Orange from, 52, 63.
....., vessels at, 87.
....., account of passengers between, and Harwich, 109.
....., pass for boat between Colchester and, 109.
....., weakness of garrison of, 215, 382, 550.
....., men-of-war off, 218.
....., ill-usage of crew of packet-boat at, 393, 558.
....., bridges between, and the Hague broken down, 399.
....., collier ashore near, 446.
....., jealousies against Mr. Dale at, 470.
....., attempt to press packet-boat at, 495.
....., ice at, 512.
....., English merchants imprisoned at, 558.
....., seamen of packet-boat searched at, 597.
....., lords of, intention of, to banish Mr. Dale, 428.
Brisbane, John, Judge Advocate, letters of, 197, 242, 244, 252.
....., ..., petition of, 273.
....., ..., services of, in the late war with Algiers, 273.
....., ..., privy seal for payment to, 443.
Bristol, letters dated from, 18, 23, 42, 218, 222, 255, 409, 448, 508, 513, 530, 600, 607.
....., vessels of, 83, 433, 476, 571.
....., ..., taken, 18, 160, 218, 222, 275, 381, 623.
....., vessel of, taken but escaped, 487.
....., vessels for, 243, 267, 573.
....., vessel arrived at, 18.
....., Nevis fleet arrived at, 23.
....., vessels being convoyed to, 497.
....., vessel gone convoy from, 555.
....., pressed men sent from, 42.
....., list of, and approbation of deputy-lieutenants for, 101.
....., Mayor of, to be a deputy-lieutenant *pro tempore*, 101.
....., note of grant of collectorship at, in reversion, 108.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., new ship building at, 114, 163, 255, 311, 541.
....., St. Paul's fair at, 243.
....., promise of Deanery of, 273.
....., mail from, detained at Maidenhead, 295.
....., news from, of the taking of New York, 400.
....., appointment of Lord Lieutenant of, 405.
....., writ issued for, in 1589, 523.
....., his Majesty's yard near, letter dated from, 541.
....., Earl of. *See* Digby, George, Earl of Bristol.
....., Bishop of (?), account of proceedings against Nonconformists of, by, 332.
....., and Dublin, vessel plying between, 556.
Brittany, bad harvest in, 33.
Brittas, Lord. *See* Bourke, Theobald, Lord Bourke of Brittas.
Brixham pier, captured vessel escaped to, 594.
Broad, Capt. George, 556.
Broadshaw, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Hemingford, Hunts, licences to, 177.
Broadstairs, ship at, 317.
Brodie, Alexander, of Lethim, few-ferm duty reserved to, 391.
Broghill, Lord. *See* Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill.
Bromacan, William, boatswain of the *Mary* yacht, examinations of, 116, 124.
Bromsgrove, rectory of, 1.
Brooke, Capt. John, master attendant at Chatham, 241.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
....., ..., and Capt. William Rand, letters of, 188, 212, 254, 317, 494.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 188.
Brookes, James, house of, Ellenthorpe, Yorkshire, licence to, 176.
....., James, recommended for appointment as sexton of St. Giles', Cripplegate, 595.
....., Sir Peter and Sir Richard, approved as deputy-lieutenants for Cheshire, 599.
Brotherhood, Elizabeth, house of, Thornton, Leicestershire, licence to, 261.
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker, Commissioner of the Navy, 248, 257, 356, 615.
....., ..., letters to, 73, 106, 169, 229, 258, 419, 480, 601.
....., ..., petition to, 396.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 169.
....., ..., bill in the hands of, 244.
....., ..., affidavit sworn before, 456.
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker—*cont.*
....., ..., footboy of, books delivered to, 387.
....., ..., and Sir T. Allin and Sir J. Smyth, letter of, 156.
....., ..., ..., ..., and S. Pepys, letter of, 589.
....., ..., and Sir J. Smyth, note by, 306.
....., ..., ..., and J. Tippetts, warrant from, 254.
....., ..., and S. Pepys and A. Deane, order of, 13.
....., ..., and J. Tippetts, and A. Deane, letter of, 190.
....., ..., ..., and Sir J. Ernle, warrant from, 311.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, grant to, of offices of ranger, gamekeeper, &c., of all the parks, &c., in Ireland, and of the Phœnix Park ordered, 211.
....., ..., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Browne, Andrew, house of, Spalding, Lincolnshire, licence to, 261.
....., Henry, house of, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, licence to, 95.
....., John, Mayor of Harwich, letter to, mentioned, 361.
....., John, clerk of the House of Lords, 443.
....., John, surgeon in Lord Peterborough's regiment, 470.
....., ..., commission to, 502.
....., John, late Mayor of Limerick, improper admittance of freemen by, 583.
....., John. *See* Wall, Thomas.
....., Richard, and Jonas Day, seamen, letter of, 294.
....., Thomas, house of, Copley, Staffordshire, licence to, 179.
....., William, of Framley, Surrey, ordered to forbear grubbing copse, 246.
....., William, chirurgeon, letter of, 294.
....., William, house of, Shepton Mallet, licence to, 309.
Browning, Theophilus, Baptist, licence to, 176.
....., ——, house of, Stow, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 514.
Broyle, the park of the, Sussex, petition concerning, referred, 588.
Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, gift to, of wards and marriages, 224.
....., Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, letter of, 121.
....., ..., request by, 99.
Bruges, vessels of, 184, 442.
....., pictures from, 71.
Brussels, traveller to, 286.

Bryant, Francis, of Ashbrittle, Somerset, Baptist, licence to, 176.
....., Thomas, house of, Bampton, Dorset, licence to, 178.
Buckhurst, Lord. *See* Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst.
Buckingham, Duke of. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Buckinghamshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Castle Thorpe, 261; Foscott, 261; Tingewick, 177; Waddesden, 177; Westbury, 177; West Wycombe, 426.
Buckley, Anthony, letter of, 578.
Bucknall, Sir William, orders for allowance of principal, interest and exchange of sums advanced by, to the King, 106, 186.
....., ..., sum repaid to, 466.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 573.
....., ..., and his partners, 170.
....., ..., ..., reported intention of the King to take into his own hands the farm of, 87.
Buirard, Mary, wife of Stephen, watchmaker, of Westminster, warrant for denization of, 168.
Buknald, William, house of, Farnham, Surrey, licence to, 178.
Bulhead, Nicholas, house of, Romansleigh, Devon, licence to, 260.
Bulkeley, Capt. Henry, payment to, ordered, 435.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 323.
....., ..., ..., at Chester, 487, 506.
....., ..., ..., embarked for Ireland, 520.
Buller, Col. Anthony, company of, departure of, from Harwich, 207.
Bullocke, William, George Metcalfe, John Betts, William Hardacre, John Watts, Richard Tailer, Peter Wright, Isaac Hopkins, and John Underhill, warrant for reprieve of, 548.
Bullyvant, Jeremiah, letter of, 183.
Bulstrode, Henry, statement of the case between John Dawtrey and, 50.
....., ..., certificate in favour of, 50.
....., Richard, letters of, 145, 196, 286.
....., ..., pass to, 133.
....., ..., post warrant for, 137.
Bunratty Castle, Clare, 527.
Bunthing, John, letter of, 482.
....., ..., brother of, 482.
Burdett, William, Baptist, and his house, Mowsley, Leicestershire, licences to, 259.
Bures, Richard, house of, Frimley, Surrey, licence to, 178.
Burford, John, letter of, 351.
Burges, Thomas, house of, Great Dunmow, Essex, licence to, 94.
Burgess, John, storekeeper at Woolwich, letters of, 459, 494.
....., ... *See also* Bodham, William.
Burgundy (Franche Comté), intention of the Duke of Lorraine to invade Lorraine by way of, 21.
...., reported revolt of, contradicted, 530.
Burkin, James, correspondent of Chanternel, through whom Zas may write, 612.
Burlington, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington.
Burmarsh, Kent, rectory of, *caveat* concerning, 549.
....., ..., presentation to, 552.
Burne, Anne, house of, Derby, licence to, 94.
....., Samuel, of Derby, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
Burnet, David, tender by, 545.
....., William, petition of, referred, and grant to, 443.
Burnham, Norfolk, collier for, 525.
Burrell or Burrill, Francis, letters about appointment of, as master, 156, 157.
Burroughs, John, house of, Derby, licence to, 426.
....., William, sen., collector of customs, Newcastle, 333.
Burrow Deeps, the, 192.
Burrows, Thomas, of Kinsale, commission to, for a privateer requested, 353.
Burrowstones, vessel of, 195.
Burstow, Capt. William, 367.
....., ..., letters of, 328, 422, 487, 533.
Burton, Capt. Cassibelaun, 556.
....., George, certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
....., Samuel, house of, Hellingly, Sussex, licence to, 261.
....., William, house of, Cockerham, Lancashire, licence to, 426.
....., Major William, site of Independent meeting-house at Yarmouth bought from, 462.
....., Mr., first on the list for sheriff of Surrey, 118.
Bury, Edward, house of, Stoke upon Tearne, Shropshire, licence to, 179.
Bury, Suffolk, regiment of dragoons ordered to, 39.
....., ..., post-bag from, 46.
....., ..., prisoners in gaol at, petition of, 172.
Bussleton, hoy of, 150.
Buswell, Roger, house of, Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, licence to, 177.

Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde, letter of, 473.
....., ..., visit of, to Oxford, postponed, 22.
....., ..., to be added to the Commissioners to enquire into the settlement of Ireland, 39.
....., ..., person committed to the Tower for threatening, 137.
....., ..., as late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 125.
....., ..., ..., order of, mentioned, 115.
....., ..., ..., services under, 210.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 232.
....., ..., ..., list of deputy-lieutenants commissionated by, 101.
....., ..., as Chancellor of Oxford University, 407.
....., ..., as Lord Steward and the Board of Greencloth, warrant to, 219.
....., ..., ..., reference to, and report by, 620.
....., ..., Richard, Earl of Arran, son of, 115.
....., ..., ..., intended departure of, for England, 30, 70.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from Chester for London, 168.
....., ..., ..., house of, Maddenstone, 11.
....., ..., ..., company of, at Chester, 487. 506.
....., ..., ..., ..., embarked for Ireland, 520.
....., ..., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, son of, 140.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 142, 363.
....., ..., ..., certificates by, 143, 580.
....., ..., ..., order of, mentioned, 150.
....., ..., ..., promoted to the Garter, 30, 65.
....., ..., ..., installed as knight of the Garter, 628.
....., ..., ..., privy seal to, as Envoy to the French Court, 137.
....., ..., ..., going to Calais, 159.
....., ..., ..., departure of, for France, 629.
....., ..., ..., return of, from France; 630.
....., ..., ..., suggested as colonel of the regiment, afterwards Lord Belasyse's, 502.
....., ..., ..., as Lord Deputy and the Privy Council, petition to, mentioned, 116.
....., ..., ..., and others, grant of annuity to, 333.
Butler—*cont.*
....., Col. John, collector of customs at Boston, letters of, 9, 17, 32, 51, 62, 75, 85, 99, 113, 130, 141, 154, 168, 184, 211, 221, 243, 253, 278, 299, 316, 322, 380, 392, 407, 433, 445, 461, 492, 505, 519, 529, 548, 558, 586, 596, 620.
....., Capt. John, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 208, 425.
....., ..., and the other officers of the *Mary and Martha*, certificate by, 175.
....., ..., and William Hobbs, letter of, 235.
....., ..., and Phineas Pett, muster master, letter of, 406.
....., Nicholas, M.D., petition of, 119.
....., ..., letter of, 266.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 268.
....., ..., Dorothy, divorced wife of, 119, 268.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
....., ..., house of, Ashley, Northants, licence to, 260.
....., Capt., of the *Princess*, 387.
Butterise or Buttris, Symon, house of, Pickwell, Leicestershire, licences to, 261, 427.
Button, Thomas, house of, Walton, Leicestershire, licence to, 262.
Buxton, John, house of, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, licence to, 261.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 514.
....., Mr., house of, Manchester, licence to, 514.
Bynnes, John, party to an indenture, 471.
Byron, Sir Robert, Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, 6.

C

Cadiz, letters dated from ships before, 511, 604.
....., vessels for, or from, 33. 45, 360, 381, 400, 486, 537.
....., vessels at, 128.
....., French ship lost at, 166.
....., arrival of the Spanish Plate fleet at, 52.
....., English squadron at, 533.
....., Dutch squadron at, 533, 539, 552.
....., galleons expected at, 539.
....., vessels intended for, 571.
....., dollars from, 361.
....., credit at, requested, 434.
....., orders to be sent to, 448.

Cadiz—*cont.*
....., suggestion that men-of-war be sent to, 539, 552.
....., offer to detain Capt. Narbrough at, 551.
....., prizes brought into, by Dutch men-of-war, 628.
....., departure of the Duc d'Estrées and French men-of-war from, 586, 598, 623.
Cagliari, Turkish slaves for sale at, 82.
....., proceedings of Capt. Shaw at, 298.
Cahircon, Clare, house of Robert Peacock's father, 227.
Caithness, Earl of. *See* Sinclair, George, Earl of Caithness.
Calais, 155.
....., vessel of, lost, 557.
....., privateer of, 578.
....., passengers for, 2, 159, 168, 286, 510.
....., packet-boats for, or from, 286, 296.
....., vessel to be hired to, 286.
....., Duke of Monmouth convoyed to, 313.
....., six companies to be transported to, 324, 398, 399.
....., office of M. Faesch and partners at, 340.
....., French deserters to be transported to, 404, 521.
....., seamen and soldiers brought over from, 457.
....., vessel gone to, 556.
....., remainder of Lord Duras' troop shipped for, 605, 621, 622.
....., and Dover, Dutch squadron between, 180.
Cale, Thomas, letter of, 18.
Call, Martin, of Thetford, Algerine captive, order on petition of, 191.
Callis, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Callis of Ratcliffe, 461.
....., ..., petition of, 396.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 397.
Calts, Digory, house of, South Molton, licence to, 309.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, Governor of Maryland, letter to, 106.
Camaret, near Brest, vessel from, 540.
Camberwell, letter dated from, 331.
Camborne, Robert, 442.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 237, 250.
Cambridge, gaol at, prisoner in, 14.
....., Mayor of, certificate signed by, 14.
....., lighters sunk in rivers between Lynn and, 586.
....., University of, mandate to, requested, 183.
....., ..., letter to, 459.
....., ... Vice-Chancellor of, certificate signed by, 14.
Cambridge, University of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., and other the electors to Lady Margaret's Professorship at, letter to, 327.
....., ..., colleges of:—
Clare Hall, Master and fellows of, complaint against, of disobeying the King's letters, 349.
Trinity Hall, fellowship at, 343.
....., Master of. *See* King, Dr. Robert.
Corpus, or Bennet, transcripts from MS. in, 126.
....., Master of. *See* Spencer, Dr. John.
Christ's, Master and fellows of, letter to, 434.
....., fellowship at, 434.
Trinity, appointment to mastership of, 234.
....., Masters of. *See* Pearson, Dr. John; and Barrow, Dr. Isaac.
Cambridgeshire, agency of Silas Taylor for pressed men from, 613.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Barrell (Burwell) Hightown, 95; Chippenham, 176, 177, 260; Croydon, 261; Hinxton, 261; Kennet, 178; Parson's Drove, Isle of Ely, 262; Soham, 94; Stow, 514; Swaffham Prior, 260: Triplow, 94; Whittlesey, 95; Wisbech, 514.
Camerata, Giuseppe, master's mate of the galley at Leghorn, affidavit by, 131.
....., ... *See also* Curlo, Lorenzo.
Campden, Viscount. *See* Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden.
Campion, Francisco Maria, Genoese at Curaçoa, 345.
Campveer, Dutch man-of-war gone into, 237.
Canada, ships from, 76, 89, 145, 147.
Canaries, the, ships for, 76, 229, 321, 430, 441, 451, 452, 454, 522, 524, 542.
....., ..., ships from, 131, 150, 296, 305, 311, 317, 324, 383, 393, 408, 439, 510, 614.
....., ..., ships gone convoy to, 555, 556.
....., ..., Turkish man-of-war taken by Dutch capers off, 305.
....., ..., capers at, 311, 393.
....., ..., good vintage at, 393.
....., ..., Duc d'Estrées supposed to be gone towards, 598.
Canary Club, the, 546.
Canham, John, and Slaughter Lee *v.* Sir T. Clutterbuck, commission to examine witnesses in, 40.
Cannynge, Capt. George, letters of, 53, 71, 146, 297, 444, 456, 496.
....., ..., master for ship of, 302, 325.

Canterbury, 461.
....., Deanery of, grant of, 71.
....., canonry at, grant of, 73.
....., wagon to, 248.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Cantrill, grant of messuage called, Ugborough parish, Devon, 229.
Canvas, tender of, 331.
Cape of Good Hope, the, persons not warranted by the Royal African Co. excluded from trade between Sallee and, 295.
....., ..., sole trade eastward from, vested in the East India Co., 295.
Cape St. Marie's, vessels met off, 361.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 30, 75, 226-228, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 28, 56, 86, 97, 98, 116, 183, 225, 281, 283, 289, 301, 314, 315, 391, 427, 449, 457, 461, 473, 481, 494, 509, 518, 545, 562, 581, 582.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 11, 43, 144, 391, 541, 542.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 12, 29, 44, 77, 103, 104, 106, 124, 129, 140, 161, 179, 186, 210, 211, 227, 231, 244, 249, 281, 285, 300, 309, 310, 329, 330, 332, 386, 402, 403, 409, 413, 415, 416, 420, 422, 431, 435, 450, 453, 477, 478, 494, 500, 502, 509, 510, 524, 526, 527, 568, 582, 589, 608, 617.
....., ..., draft letters to, 473, 584.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 158, 431, 565.
....., ..., letters to, requested, 210, 352, 354, 632, 634.
....., ..., letter to be written to, 30.
....., ..., letter to, suggested, 633.
....., ..., petitions to, 6, 206, 272, 564.
....., ..., petition to, mentioned, 432.
....., ..., petition recommended by, 436.
....., ..., proclamations by, 193, 518, 584.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 198, 205.
....., ..., references to, 210, 560.
....., ..., commands or orders of, mentioned, 11, 20, 158, 198, 505, 542, 582.
....., ..., recommendation to, requested, 56.
....., ..., warrants for pay of Irish troops serving out of Ireland to be signed by, 77.
....., ..., order to, requested, 415.
....., ..., answer by, to objections to the rules for regulating corporations, 432.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 449.
....., ..., averseness of, to grants of reversions, 8, 20.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex—*cont.*
....., ..., illness of, 43, 56, 59, 86, 143, 144, 158, 159, 225.
....., ..., recovery of, 98, 118, 167, 170, 183, 186, 196, 205, 226.
....., ..., interview of, with Col. Fitzpatrick and Sir N. Plunkett and Peter Talbot about the rules for regulating corporations, 65, 75.
....., ..., prudent management of, 118.
....., ..., express from, 151.
....., ..., death of, reported, 186.
....., ..., request by, that no payments be charged on the *concordatum* money, or the money for the sea regiment, 382.
....., ..., good health of, 449.
....., ..., bond taken by, 518.
....., ..., request by, that no complaint be received in England unless previous application has been made to him, 581.
....., ..., sum deposited in hands of, 585.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, list of deputy-lieutenants commissionated by, 101.
....., ..., and Council, examinations taken before, 406, 407, 409.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, Countess of Essex, illness of, 11, 20, 29, 86.
....., ..., ..., recovery of, 98, 226.
....., ..., daughter of, death of, 601.
Capell, Bernard, agent of W. Underhill and S. Walton, 110.
Capps, Mr., 276.
Captives, Committee for the redemption of, recommendation to, 191.
Cardiganshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Cardigan, 95; Cellan, 93; Dickewede (? Dihewed), 95; Lampeter, 95; Llanbadarn-Odwyn, 93; Llandewi Brefi, 93; Llandysilio, 95; Llanfair Treflygen, 95.
Cardrosse, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 225.
Carew, Thomas, and Peter Prideaux, letter of, 278.
....., or Cary, Sir Thomas, appointment of, as second examinator in Chancery in Ireland, 436.
Carey or Carew, Capt. George, sent to convey Capt. Walcott to London, 505.
....., ..., warrant to, 531.
Caribbee Islands, the, ship from, 206.
....., ..., English ships from, taken, 35.
Carjohn, Marquis, squadron of, 48.

Carkesse, James, clerk of the Navy Commissioners, 397.
....., ..., and T. Winshurst, certificate by, 477.
Carleton, George, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Ireland, deceased, 494.
....., Maria, *alias* the German Princess, convicted at the Old Bailey, 433.
Carleton Magna, Rutland, rectory of, 540.
Carlile, John, clerk of the passage, Dover, letters of, 2, 21, 52, 76, 131, 155, 159, 168, 191, 320, 383.
....., ..., note by, 293.
....., ..., illness of, 399, 439, 510, 550, 605.
....., ..., carried to vote in Sir E. Spragg's coach, 510.
....., ..., opinion of, about the Dover election, 522.
....., ..., person stopped by, at Dover, 534.
....., ... *See also* Stockdale, Robert.
....., ..., Lawson, son of, letters of, 89, 246, 399, 439, 451, 510, 522, 542, 550, 559, 605, 614, 621.
....., ..., son of, letter recommending, 76.
Carlingford, Earl of. *See* Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford.
Carlisle, letters dated from, 304, 317, 423,
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
Carmarthenshire, persons nominated for shrievalty of, 119.
Carnall, John, of Ashbrittle, Somerset, Baptist, licence to, 176.
Carne, Thomas, of Sibbertoft, Northants, Baptist, licence to, 259.
....., ——, in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 455.
Carnegie, Alexander, prize officer at Rochester, letters of, 254, 549.
....., Anna, Countess of Southesk, warrant for gift to, 448.
Carr, Andrew, postmaster at Harwich, 109, 382, 383, 393.
....., Francis, to be lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 482.
....., Sir Robert, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 218.
....., ..., report by, 154.
....., ..., references to, 488, 588.
....., ..., departure of, from Boston, 316.
....., ..., spoken of, to be Comptroller of the Household, 629.
....., ..., note of places visited by, 323.
Carre, William, 234, 270.
....., ..., letter of, and offer of, to send intelligence, 215.
....., ..., book written by, 215.
....., ..., also called Major Clerke, 218, 221.
Carrickfergus, removal of custom house from, to Belfast, requested, 589.
Carrington, Capt. Samuel, petitions of, 341, 342.
Carter, George, house of, Cadeby, Leicestershire, licence to, 95.
....., Nicholas, recommended as officer, 502.
....., Capt. Richard, 556.
....., Richard, messenger, warrant to, 90.
....., Thomas, house of, Pirton, Herts, licence to, 179.
....., Thomas, of Rotterdam, protections and pass to, 146, 443.
Carteret, Sir George, alleged complaints of Capt. Walcott against, 153, 199.
....., ..., accounts of, as late Treasurer of the Navy, 244.
....., ..., balance of accounts of, as late Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, payments ordered from, 332, 451, 477.
....., ..., warrant ordered for payment to, 386.
....., Sir Philip, wife of, 459.
Cartwright, Dr. Thomas, chaplain to the King, warrant for grant of prebend at Durham to, 100.
Cary, Norbert, to be sworn page of honour to the Queen, 246.
....., Mr., of the Buckhounds, 246.
Carye, Anthony, Viscount Falkland, petition of, and memorial for, 231.
....., ..., pension of, 231.
....., ..., Rachel, dowager Viscountess Falkland, mother of, petition of, 231.
....., Sir Henry, Viscount Falkland, late Lord Deputy of Ireland, grant by, 436.
Casquets, the, Dutch privateer off, 586.
Cassells, Capt. John, and Rose, his wife, warrant for pension to, 140.
Castell, Robert, timber of, 379.
Castle Connell, Lord. *See* Bourke, Thomas, Baron Bourke of Connell.
Castle Cornet, Guernsey, damage by explosion at, 404, 462, 549, 630.
Castlehaven, Earl of. *See* Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven.
Castle Rising, Norfolk, election at, 525, 548.
Castleton, Nathaniel, letter recommending, 8.
Castletown, house of Col. Widenham, 164.
Catalano, Jacopo, and four mariners of the galley building at Leghorn, affidavit by, 132.
Catclani, or Catelani, Giovanni Alessandro Francesco, notary public at Leghorn, 298.
....., ..., copies attested by, 97, 139.
....., ..., affidavits sworn before, 124, 129, 131, 132.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen, trustees of, 154, 296.
....., ..., ..., grant by, 619.
....., ..., ... *See also* Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles.

Catherine of Braganza, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., guards of, 29.
....., ..., frigate of, 168. 289, 297, 389.
....., ..., rents formerly in jointure of, 392, 416.
Catlidge, Cambridgeshire, letter dated from, 377.
Cattle, Acts prohibiting importation of Irish (18 and 19 Car. II. c. 2, and 19 and 20 Car. II. c. 12), dispensation from, suggested, 170.
Caulfield, William, late Viscount Charlemont, houses and lands at Charlemont purchased by the King from, 330.
Cavan, town and county of, petition for grant of, and particular of lands in, 632.
....., ..., report concerning lands in, 633.
Cave, John, house of, Theddingworth, Leicestershire, licences to, 177, 262.
Cavendish, Christian, Countess of Devonshire, report on petition of, 154.
....., Henry, Earl of Ogle, letter of, 469.
....., ..., ..., note by, 549.
....., ..., ..., persons for whom commissions are desired by, 455.
....., ..., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Cawsand, near Plymouth, 276.
Cawton, Thomas, new meeting-house of, the New Way, Westminster, licence to, 178.
Cecil, Philip, to be lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 482.
Ceely, Mr., of St. Ives, 127.
Chaderton, Dr. William, Bishop of Chester, deceased, 504.
Chadock, Valentine, house of, Northampton, licence to, 261.
Chaffey, John, house of, Stoke, Somerset, licence to, 514.
Chalmer, Hugh, warrant for presentation of, 576.
Chamberlain, Mr., 484.
Chamberlaine, Dr. Peter, physician to the King, patent to, for his invention of writing and printing true English, 229.
Chamberlayne, Capt. John, 15, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 288, 314, 562, 593.
Chambers, Capt., nominated as sheriff of Armagh, 144, 183.
....., Mr., 183.
Champante, Mr., deputy Vice-Treasurer in Ireland, 8.
Champe, Thomas de, late gamekeeper, petition of, 342.
Channel, the English, ships in, 33, 100, 180.
Chanternel, Mr., 612.
Chapel Izod. *See* Dublin, Phœnix Park near.
Chapell, Richard, deputy Auditor General of Ireland, complaint against, 329.
....., ——, boatswain, 396.
Chapell, Lincolnshire, wreck from the *Kent* come ashore at, 141.
Chapman, Thomas, formerly boatswain of the *Harp*, certificate by, 611.
....., William, house of, Walcote, Leicestershire, licence to, 309.
Chapple, Samuel, Independent, licence to, 514.
Charente, vessel from, 586.
Charlemont, letter dated from, 144.
....., letter addressed to, 103.
....., petition concerning, referred, 4.
....., ..., mentioned, 30, 103.
....., commission for improvement of, ordered, 104, 330.
....., houses and lands at, bought by the King from William, late Viscount Charlemont, 330.
....., Viscount. *See* Caulfield, William, Viscount Charlemont.
Charleroi, march of the Prince of Orange on, 72.
....., reported as taken by the Prince of Orange, 286.
....., rupture between France and Spain by Spanish attack on, 630.
....., siege of, raised, 630.
Charles I., or the late King, debt due from, 3.
.. .., pictures, &c., purchased from trustees for sale of goods of, 3.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 7, 10, 44, 104, 250, 275, 315, 354, 525, 620, 624.
....., exemption from taxes granted to the Serjeants-at-Arms by, 84.
....., grants by, mentioned, 90, 443, 619.
....., sum due by, to James, late Duke of Hamilton, 269.
Charles II., or the King or his Majesty, 3, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 84, 98, 192, 524, 594, and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., letters of, 8, 10, 12, 44, 77, 90, 100, 102-104, 106, 114, 129, 140, 160, 161, 179, 185, 186, 207, 210, 211, 216, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 244, 249, 256, 268, 269, 275, 281, 285, 300, 302, 309, 310, 327, 329, 330, 332, 336, 386, 402, 403, 404, 409, 413, 415, 416, 420, 422, 431, 433-435, 440, 450, 453, 459, 476-478, 494, 500, 502, 503, 506, 509, 510, 524, 556, 585, 589, 595, 608, 617, 621.
....., extract from letter of, 499.
....., draft of, and extract from letter of, 352.
....., draft letters for signature of, 183, 186, 193, 273, 584.
....., ..., mentioned, 262, 315.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., letters of, recited, 71, 332, 450, 477, 584, 585.
....., letter of, revoked, 450.
....., letters from, requested, 210, 218, 335, 450, 530, 634.
....., letters from, intended to be procured, 1.
....., letter from, suggested, 633.
....., letters of, mentioned, 7, 8, 29, 30, 75, 97, 98, 117, 158, 170, 206, 226, 230, 275, 391, 449, 450, 473, 481, 530, 565, 568, 582, 590.
....., warrants from, 186, 225, 390, 404, 448, 614.
....., warrants for pay of the Irish forces in England to be signed by, 509.
....., orders by, 488, 634.
....., orders, or commands, or wishes, or directions of, mentioned, 108, 133, 191, 206, 216, 281, 289, 357, 358, 366, 408, 473, 481, 483, 497, 505.
....., order from, requested, 215, 218.
....., pleasure of, signified, 77, 131, 158, 232, 443.
....., ..., requested, 582.
....., promises of, 50, 180, 193, 273, 399, 434.
....., promise of, to bestow captured doggers for the Irish fishery, 31.
....., declaration of Indulgence by, 172, 536.
....., ..., answer to objections to, 350.
....., ..., renewed activity of informers on, being declared invalid by the House of Commons, 613.
....., declaration by, for encouraging the Dutch to settle in England, 105, 344, 345, 417, 480, 530, 620.
...., declaration by, prolonging the stop in the Exchequer, 266.
....., declaration by, of 30 Nov. 1660, for the settlement of Ireland mentioned, 628.
....., disclaimer by, of any intention to weaken the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, 432.
....., ..., mentioned, 481.
....., reference by, mentioned, 11.
....., gifts or grants by, 246, 339, 463, 489, 516, 570, 587.
....., ..., mentioned, 10, 182, 262, 355.
....., grant of debt due to, 333.
....., money due to, by executors of Sir D. Bellingham, 8, 97, 386, 451.
....., livings in gift of, 1, 12, 34, 183.
....., assent by, to elections of bishops, 66, 394, 398.
....., money disbursed for, in 1651, 84.
....., direction by, that the victualling account be kept distinct from other Navy accounts, 102.
...., escheat fallen to, in Ireland, 170.
....., pardon from, mentioned, 295.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., licence for writ of error requested from, 295.
....., leave to repair to London requested from, 304.
....., approval of deputy-lieutenants by, 494, 598.
....., ..., requested, 99, 488.
....., person to be brought before, 516.
....., speech of, to both Houses of Parliament, 518.
....., sign manual of, 445, 548, 601.
....., addresses of the House of Commons to, 554, 611.
....., ..., answer of, to, 554.
....., letters to, 20, 132, 152, 534.
....., ..., mentioned, 56, 143, 144, 158, 167.
....., petitions to, 3, 12, 14, 43, 46, 80, 84, 100, 104, 105, 108, 109, 114, 119, 125, 140, 172, 183, 190, 193, 201, 210, 230, 231, 255, 270, 303, 324, 329, 335, 399-344, 352, 354, 392, 413, 415, 440, 445, 477, 493, 496, 502, 504, 513, 525, 571, 577, 591, 604, 620, 628, 632, 634, 635.
....., delivery of letters for, from the Post Office, 9.
....., report addressed to, 154.
....., express to, 365.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 7, 12, 44, 104, 108, 210, 275, 316, 341, 342, 634.
....., intended visit of, to Newmarket, 3, 4, 9.
....., at Newmarket, 17, 21, 36, 132, 628.
....., resolution of, as to the place for the treaty, desired, 21.
....., visit of, to Euston, 25, 31, 37, 39.
....., wines presented by, to the French fleet, 26.
....., intention of, to let the customs to farm, 29, 35.
....., cold letter received by, from the Prince of Orange, 37.
....., intended return of, to London, 37, 44.
....., direction by, that the Duke of Ormonde be included in the commission to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 39.
....., bounty of, to seamen that take privateers, 54.
....., departure of, from Newmarket, 60.
....., indulgence by, to the Roman Catholics to live in corporate towns in Ireland, 65, 74, 75, 432.
....., reported intention of, to take into his own hands the farms of Lord Ranelagh and Sir W. Bucknall and his partners, 86.
....., return of, to London, 86, 628.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., money advanced to, by Sir W. Bucknall, 106, 186.
....., reasons of, for proroguing Parliament, 107.
....., person brought to, by Col. Blood, 111.
....., list of persons nominated to, from whom the sheriffs are to be pricked, 119.
....., bounty of, to commander of privateer for saving the *Kent's* men, 128.
....., present at meeting of the Council, 179.
....., thanks to, from Whitby for sending guns, 187.
....., alleged act of Indemnity given to the Irish by, 199.
....., suggestion that, should re-establish Presbytery according to his Coronation oath in Scotland, 199.
....., belief in Holland of agreement between the Prince of Orange and, 215.
....., pass from, to Dutch ship for carrying an ambassador to Spain, mentioned, 218, 275.
....., looking-glasses provided for, 241.
....., private printing press of, 241.
....., approval by, of plans for bringing Dutch to settle in England, 245.
....., order by Council of Trade for dispatch of reports to, 295.
. ....., requested to postpone decision on rules for corporations in Ireland, 301.
....., person sent to, from Ireland in 1659, 316.
....., restraint by, on English ships going abroad except to France, Scotland or Ireland, 320.
....., suit between, and executors of Sir D. Bellingham, 332.
....., houses and lands at Charlemont purchased by, 330.
....., Lord Arlington requested to move, 349.
....., bounty of, to servants of the late Queen Mother, 353.
....., 80,000*l.* payable to, by Lord Ranelagh and his partners, 354.
....., concerned in freights of ships burnt by the Dutch near Hamburg, 397.
....., debt of, to Sir T. Player, 410.
....., Rhenish wine bought for, 413.
....., estate of Lenox devolved on, as heir to Matthew, Earl of Lenox, 431.
....., letter attacking, 440.
....., treasonable words against, 453.
....., question whether Dutch ships run ashore belong to, or the Duke of York, 485, 493, 510.
....., carried from Boscobel to Mr. Whitgrove's by H. Pendrell, 496.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., suggestion that the Brill should ask for protection of, 505.
....., going to Newmarket and Harwich, 515.
....., Lord O'Brien said to have incurred the displeasure of, 526, 529.
....., alleged plot against the person of, 538.
....., alleged indecent reception at Clonmel of proclamation by, 568.
....., intention of, to make an abatement in the City's assessment, 589.
....., differences between, and the Victuallers of the Navy, 589.
....., means used to inflame, against Holland, 625.
....., dinner of, at the Guildhall on Lord Mayor's Day, 628.
....., order of, to Zas to leave England, 630.
....., interview of Puckle with, 630.
....., and the Privy Council, petition to, 350.
....., ..., complaint to, 576.
....., and the Houses of Lords and Commons, petition to, 623.
....., Household of, Lord Steward of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Treasurer and Comptroller of, appointments of, 219.
Treasurers of. *See* Clifford, Sir Thomas, Lord Clifford; and Newport, Francis, Lord Newport.
Comptrollers of. *See* Newport, Francis, Lord Newport; and Maynard, William, Lord Maynard.
Secretary of Privy Purse of. *See* May, Baptista.
Purveyors of, freshwater fish to. *See* Underhill, W., and Walton, S.
....., Lord Chamberlain's department:—
Lord Chamberlain. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
Groom of the Stole. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
Treasurer of the Chamber. *See* Griffin, Sir Edward.
Bedchamber, gentlemen of the. *See* Moncke, Christopher, Duke of Albemarle; and Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave.
....., grooms of the. *See* Elliot, Thomas; and Hamilton, Col. James.
....., page of the. *See* Cordell, Lourde or Lowde.
Barbers. *See* Folliart, Ralph and Richard; and Lisle, Thomas.
Physician. *See* Chamberlaine, Dr. Peter.
Surgeon. *See* Fourcad, Florent.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., Lord High Almoner. *See* Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London.
....., Chaplains of. *See* Berkenhead, Peter; Cartwright, Thomas, D.D.; Duport, James, D.D.; Offley, Dr.; Stradling, George, D.D.; Tillotson, John, D.D.
....., Master of the Wardrobe's department:—
Master of the Great Wardrobe, order for payment to, of creation money of baronets mentioned, 160.
See also Montagu, Ralph.
appointment of surveyor of, 306.
order to, requested, 515.
....., Master of the Horse's department:—
Master of the Horse. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Master of the Toils. *See* Bowles, Sir William.
....., Cosmographer of. *See* Ogilby, John.
....., Keeper of libraries of. *See* Rosse, Thomas.
....., Yeomen of the Guard of, warrant for delivery of liveries for, 126.
....., natural children of. *See* Fitz-Charles, Charles; Fitzroy, Lady Anne; Fitzroy, Charles, Earl of Southampton; Fitzroy, Lady Charlotte; Fitzroy, Lord George; Fitzroy, Henry, Earl of Euston; Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., yachts or pleasure boats of, 2, 316.
....., commissioners for discovery of goods of, embezzled in the late usurpation, warrant to, 501.
Charles, John, cooper, canbuoys supplied by, 143.
....., ——, messenger, complaints against, 20.
Charleton, Sir Edward, 488.
....., ..., transfer of governorship of Landguard Fort to, 263, 269.
....., ..., arrival of, at Landguard Fort, 608.
....., ..., company of, sent to Yarmouth, 140.
....., James, house of, Holcombe, Lancashire, licence to, 94.
....., Lieut. Jasper, letter of, 458.
Charleville, resignation of patent for fortifying, 481.
Charlton, Sir Job, Chief Justice of Chester, manner of election and approbation of, as Speaker, 515.
....., ..., speech of, on his admission as Speaker, 518.
....., ..., reference to, 525.
Charterhouse, the, letter recommending person for scholarship at, 100.
Chatham, 18, 128, 138, 175, 279, 312, 511, 560.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 5, 10, 11, 27, 33, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 58-60, 64, 66, 73, 78, 81, 86, 90, 91, 96, 97, 103, 105, 111, 112, 157, 163, 174, 182, 185, 188, 189, 204, 205, 208, 212, 217, 222, 235, 239, 241, 244, 247, 251, 254, 257, 265, 292, 306, 317, 324, 328, 331, 357, 367-369, 371, 373, 375, 387, 388, 395, 396, 400, 401, 412, 414, 418, 421, 424, 443, 444, 460, 463, 476, 494, 532, 535, 541, 543, 544, 563, 574, 575, 579, 588, 592, 609, 615, 622.
....., letter addressed to, 324.
....., certificate dated from, 576.
....., pay of the yard at, 5.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 6, 129, 181, 294.
....., mutiny in the yard at, 11, 27.
....., list of sick and wounded from, 23.
....., debt of Evelyn at, 24.
....., ships to be brought up to, 27, 36, 38, 58.
....., mutineers at, imprisoned at Rochester, 58, 66.
....., ..., discharged, 79.
....., ships to be cleaned at, 60.
....., yacht to be lengthened at, 66.
....., lacquer, &c., sent from Deptford to, 68.
....., estimates making of charge of repairs of ships at, 73.
....., timber and other stores wanted at, 73, 91, 163, 244, 251, 331, 388, 395, 401, 460, 544, 615.
....., survey of stores at, 73.
....., timber sent to, 78.
....., tickets and books sent to, 83.
....., ships victualled out of ships at, 96.
....., warrant to deliver Dutch prize to officers of the yard at, 137.
....., Commissioners of the Navy at, 138.
....., warrant to Clerk of the Cheque and Storekeeper at, 143.
....., boat got at, 146.
....., order to, requested, 169.
....., ships lately at, 205.
....., ship brought to, 276.
....., ship ordered to, 278.
....., pressed men and soldiers at, importunate for their arrears, 306.
....., supply requested from, 313, 314.
....., stores from, 318, 396.
....., ships repairing at, 338.
....., cables wanted at, 368.
....., board wages wanted for pressed workmen at, 388, 421.
....., Dram timber for, 395, 405, 411, 429.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., account of sails and other stores at, 401.
....., proposal for examining iron work made at forge at, 443, 444, 541.
....., watermen arrived at, 476, 574.
....., shipwrights, &c., wanted at, 532.
....., sloop building at, 574.
....., better than Sheerness for repairing ships, 575.
....., names of joiners pressed for, 608.
....., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., Hill House at, 73.
....., ..., list of necessaries required at, 169.
....., Poors' Chest at, 235.
....., ..., money borrowed for, 615.
....., ..., account of, requested, 615.
.....River, vessel left in, 251.
Cheecks, John, house of, Little Wigston, Leicestershire, licence to, 309.
Cheney, —, 412.
Cherbourg, vessel from, 304.
Cheshire, foot race between a man of, and a servant of the Duke of Buckingham, 34.
....., number of licensed teachers in, 300.
....., appointment of Lord Lieutenant of, 317, 330, 405.
....., approval of deputy-lieutenants for, 599.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Astbury, 95; Barthomley, 427; Chester, 308; Gawsworth, 259; Glostre (? Goostrey), 426; Great Budworth, 179; Knutsford, 176, 259; Macclesfield, 94; Marksfield, 176; Mottram, Longdendale, 177; Northbury, 260; Over, 178; Over Peover, 179; Rainow, 178; Stockport, 93; Utkinson, Tarporley, 176.
Chesil town, in Portland, vessel ashore at, 150.
Chesman, John, house of, Wantage, licence to, 427.
Chester, Sir Anthony, approbation of, as deputy-lieutenant for Bedfordshire, requested, 99; granted, 101.
....., Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Chester, 128.
....., letters dated from, or from Chester Castle, 10, 64, 70, 76, 90, 113, 131, 142, 168, 196, 211, 238, 300, 305, 328, 393, 417, 424, 505, 520, 559, 587.
....., extract from letter dated from, 487.
Chester—*cont.*
....., letter addressed to the Talbot at, 17.
....., vessels of, 113, 417, 424.
....., vessel from, 131, 147.
....., departure of Lord Power's regiment from, 10.
....., arrival of the Earl of Roscommon and Col. Talbot at, 64.
....., travellers to, or from, 168, 505.
....., company of bakers of, petition of, mentioned, 249.
....., attempted monopoly of bakers at, 393.
....., elections at, 424, 447, 505, 506, 559, 587.
....., guard sent to meet Capt. Walcott at, 449.
....., Capt. Walcott to be sent to, 449.
....., ..., sent to, 481.
....., ..., arrival of, at, 505.
....., foot companies and soldiers arrived at, 487, 506.
....., companies embarked from, 520.
....., nature of franchise at, 559.
....., men killed at election at, 587.
....., Cathedral, communion plate stolen from, 322, 380, 393.
....., the Roodee at, 587.
....., Dean and Chapter of, *congé d'élire* to, 234.
....., ..., certificate of election by, 305.
....., ..., royal assent to election by, 398.
....., Bishop of. *See* Chaderton, Dr. William; Pearson, Dr. John; and Wilkins, Dr. John, Bishops of Chester.
....., Bishopric of, warrant for restitution of temporalities of, 536.
....., County palatine of, petition for examinership in Court of Exchequer of, 525.
Chesterfield, Countess of. *See* Stanhope, Catherine, Countess of Chesterfield, deceased.
Cheswicke, Joseph, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
Chesworth farm, Sussex, grant of, requested, 354.
Chicheley, Capt. Sir John, ship of, 247.
....., Sir Thomas, Master of the Ordnance, warrants to, 3, 160.
....., ..., references to, 138, 501.
....., ..., report by, 501.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 619.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
Chichester, Sir Arthur, and Capt. John. *See* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.

Chichester, Bishop of. *See* Gunning, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Chichester.
....., Dean of. *See* Thomas, Dr. Lambrook; and Stradling, Dr. George, Deans of Chichester.
Chiffinch, William, keeper of the King's closet, money paid to, on the King's account, 106, 186.
Child, Josiah, Victualler of the Navy, letters of, 96, 172.
....., ..., candidate for Dartmouth, 488, 489.
....., ..., elected for Dartmouth, 511, 559, 578.
....., ..., alleged corrupt practices by, 559, 577.
....., ..., servant of, 574.
....., ..., and T. Papillon, letters of, 78, 103, 156, 181, 268, 385.
....., ..., ..., reply by, to complaints of the beer supplied to the Navy, 264.
....., ..., ..., and B. Gauden, letters of, 13, 291.
....., ..., and B. Gauden, letter of, 622.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas.
China oranges, vessel laden with, 439.
Chippenham, Wilts, riot against justices, and letters opened at, 445.
Chipping Wycombe, statement concerning the double return at, 576.
Chiswick, letter dated from, 206.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, messenger from, 13.
....., ..., road to Whitby making by, 495.
....., ..., house of, at Whitby, the Duke of Lauderdale expected at, 25.
....., ..., ..., visit of the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale and others to, 34.
Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, and Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenants for Cheshire, 399.
Chrispin, John, Congregational, licence to, 93.
Christian, Thomas, house of, Liverpool, licence to, 514.
Church, Henry, letter of, 277.
....., ..., prizes at Yarmouth to be delivered to, 316.
Churchill, John (afterwards Duke of Marlborough), promotion of, to captaincy, mentioned, 65.
Cidi, an Algerian, pass to, 133.
Cinque Ports, privilege of seamen of, to be pressed only by order from Dover Castle, 240.
Clanrickard, Marquis of. *See* Bourke, Ulick, late Marquis of Clanrickard.
Clare, George, and his wife and children, and Margaret Williams and her children, petition of, 125.
....., ..., ..., ..., pass for, to go to Ireland, 126.
Clare, assizes in, 198.
....., Viscount. *See* O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, letter of, 504.
Clark, John, house of, Northampton, licence to, 178.
Clarke, Benjamin, Mayor of Winchester, letter of, 558.
....., Capt. Henry, 513, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 146, 182, 209, 476, 603.
....., ..., French ship retaken by, 255.
....., ..., demands for stores by, 607.
....., Henry, M.D., President of Magdalen College, as elector to the Moral Philosophy lectureship, 214.
....., James, second husband of Sarah Holden, 340.
....., Matthew, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
....., Peregrine, draft warrant for grant to, 340.
....., Thomas, house of, Rainow, Cheshire, licence to, 178.
Claydon, David, house of, Yeovil, licence to, 427.
Clayton, Francis. *See* Collier, William.
....., Joseph, of Marple, Cheshire, husbandman, examination of, 453.
....., Alderman Sir Robert, 159.
Clear, Serjeant, deserter, warrant for apprehension of, 619.
Clear, Cape, 147.
....., ..., ships stationed off, 21, 221, 378.
....., ..., and the Blaskets, ship to ply between, 402, 555.
Cleggett, William, purser, 229.
Clemence, Nicholas, timber of, 456, 544, 580.
Clements, Capt. John, 217, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 279.
Clent, Littleton, pension to, ordered, 300.
Clerke, John, house of, Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, licence to, 95.
....., Major, *alias* of Mr. Carre.
Cleveland, Dukedom of, grant of remainder of, 41.
....., Duchess of. *See* Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland.
Clifford, Sir Thomas, Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, Treasurer of the Household, afterwards Lord High Treasurer, 11, 31, 37, 60, 110, 219, 231, 232, 247, 266, 295, 312, 358, 362, 366, 391, 448, 519, 615, 621, 624.
....., ..., letters of, 321, 577.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 509.
....., ..., direction of, 83.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 244.
....., ..., warrant to, 246.

Clifford, Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., references to, 297, 387, 392, 394, 405, 434, 443, 489, 497, 504, 507, 588.
....., ..., reference to, mentioned, 431.
....., ..., reports by, 443, 487, 504.
....., ..., at the meeting of the Privy Council, 179.
....., ..., speech of the Lord Chancellor at the taking of the oath by, 254.
....., ..., accounts of the Irish farmers to be transmitted to, and Sir R. Bellingham summoned to England by, 450.
....., ..., arrears of the Irish farmers to be certified to, 500.
....., ..., rumours of intended appointment of, as Lord High Treasurer, 629.
....., ..., the staff given to, and sworn in the Chancery and the Exchequer, 629.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., ... *See also* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
....., ..., and Sir J. Duncombe, letter of, 492.
Clignett, or Clinnett, Mr., information given by, about Capt. Walcott, 151.
Clobery, John. *See* Standsfield, James.
Cloggues, rent of, 152.
Clongin, Mr., 153.
Clonmel, letter dated from, 568.
....., claims by Irish natives of, to be admitted freemen, 568, 569.
....., alleged indecent reception of the King's proclamation at, 568.
....., Mayor of, insulted when going to church on 5 Nov., 205, 581.
Clonroane, 153, 406, 407.
Clovelly, captured vessel forced by storm into, 594, 595.
Clutterbuck, Sir Thomas, 16, 92, 131, 132, 624.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 40.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 81.
....., ..., vessel of, 82, 294, 298.
....., ..., delay of, in providing the equipment of the galley, 124.
....., ..., complaints against, 134, 283, 295, 298.
....., ..., slave bought by, 298.
....., ..., *v.* John Canham and Slaughter Lee, commission to examine witnesses in, 40.
....., ..., and Sir J. B. Duteil, disagreements between, 82, 124.
Coachman, Matthew, murder of, 549.
Coaren, Thomas, of Poole, mariner, 271.
Coates, Robert, house of, Ashover, Derbyshire, licence to, 177.
Cockaine, Thomas, commission to, 166.
Cockermouth, 34.
Cocks, Nathaniel, grant of keepership of the Council Chamber to, 334.
Cocksedge, Leonard. *See* Sparks, Henry.
Codd, Dr., prebendary of Rochester, death of, 8.
Codrington, Col., appointment of, as Governor or Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica, suggested, 479, 480.
Cokayne, James, Congregational, licence to, 176.
Coke, Thomas, house of, Pebmarsh, Essex, licence to, 514.
Coker, Henry, late sheriff of Wilts, arrear due from, 387.
Colbert, Charles de, Marquis de Croissy, French ambassador to England, 22, 228.
....., ..., pass from 132.
....., ..., petition to, 355.
....., ..., pardoned convicts delivered to, for transportation to France, 556.
....., Jean Baptiste, Prime Minister of France, 228.
....., ..., letters of credit signed by, 68.
Colchester, Duncomb, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
Colchester, oysters from, 25, 245, 263.
....., boat to go between, and the Brill for oysters, 109.
....., tapestry to be sent to, 109.
....., merchant of, 221.
....., company for, 243.
....., company at, 393.
Cole, Christopher, of Pulborough, timber or treenails of, 85, 223, 379.
....., ..., contract by, 254.
....., Digory, house of, South Molton, licence to, 178.
....., Robert, timber of, 312, 319.
Coleman, Henry, Congregational, and his house, Tur Langton, Leicestershire, licences to, 176.
....., Richard, house of, Leicester, licences to, 178, 262.
....., Capt. William, 59, 277, 368, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 276, 321, 354, 620.
Coleraine, Lord. *See* Hare, Henry, Lord Coleraine.
Colfe, Isaac, order on petition of, 83.
Collier, Charles, letters of, 58, 65, 72, 88, 96, 420.
....., Josias, Independent, licence to, 93.
....., William, of Northbury, and Francis Clayton, of Marple, Cheshire, examination of, 453.
....., Mr., arrival of, at Barbados, 233.
Colliers lost at sea, 35.

Collings, Edward, seaman, 593.
Collingwood, Anthony, attorney, late town-clerk of Newark, 201, 207, 218.
....., ..., petition of, 201.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 207.
Collins, Thomas, house of, Thornbury, Herefordshire, licence to, 95.
....., Thomas, master of the *Diligence* ketch, petition of, recommended, 363.
....., William, Master, complaint against, 251.
Collison, Thomas, of Pirton, Herts, Baptist, licence to, 177.
Collson, William, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
Collycot, Stephen, report by, 289.
Colne, Essex, ship cast away near, 127.
....., vessel from, 521.
Cologne, Rhenish wine to be conveyed from, 413.
....., news from, 613.
....., Archbishop of (Maximilian Henry), reported to have quitted the French and joined the Imperialists, 250.
Colson, John, waterman, certificates concerning, 143.
Comenius, John Amos, at Dantzic, and going to Amsterdam, 611.
Comet seen at Portsmouth, 488.
Commons, the House of, accounts of proceedings in, 515, 519, 525, 536, 554.
....., ..., Journals of, extracts from, concerning persons newly returned, 522.
....., ..., address of, to the King, and answer thereto, 554.
....., ..., account of proceedings in, contained in intercepted letter to the King of Denmark, 569.
....., ..., address of, to the King, 611.
Compton, Sir Francis, troop of, party of, to escort prisoners to London, 440.
....., ..., ..., prisoners delivered to, 458.
....., ..., ..., at Chester, 487.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 606.
....., James, Earl of Northampton, elected Recorder of Northampton, 46.
....., ..., approbation of, as Recorder, 191.
Conabry, Capt. Richard, 556.
Condé, Prince de, reported to be marching to Holland, 133.
Conder, Richard, house of, Croydon, Cambs., licence to, 261.
Connaught, Presidency of, letter of resignation of, 28.
Conningsby, Thomas, major in Lord Vaughan's regiment, 483.
Conquett, Britanny, vessel of, taken, 489.
Consett, Lieut., 163, 189, 197, 217, 241.
Constantine, Sir William, judgment recovered by, against Joseph Derbie, 213.
Conventicles, Act against (22 Car. II., c. 1), 350, 613.
....., warrant against, applied for, 613.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway, 103, 116.
....., ..., letter of, 75.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 30.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 30, 144, 148, 183, 482, 483, 492, 499, 510, 584, 589, 601, 615, 632.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 4.
....., ..., purchase of Mastership of Ordnance in Ireland proposed by, 6.
....., ..., departure of, from Dublin, 29.
....., ..., governorship of Charlemont of, 30.
....., ..., rent roll of part of estate of, 246.
....., ..., troop of, 482.
....., ..., return of, to Dublin, 492.
....., ..., Sir A. Chichester, Sir G. Rawdon, Major Fotherby, and Capt. Chichester, commission for improvement of Charlemont ordered to, 104, 330.
....., ..., and others, commission to, about the protection of the Irish coasts, 563.
....., ..., ..., report by, 564.
....., Robert, letter of, 518.
Cony, —, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 491.
Cooke, John, clerk to Secretary Coventry, letters of, 105, 180, 262, 399.
....., Thomas, bills in favour of, 533.
....., Mr., late member for Lynn, deceased, 485.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, 31, 126, 213, 317, 366, 397, 506, 572.
....., ..., letter to, 325.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 428, 484.
....., ..., warrants to, as Lord Chancellor, 173, 181, 526, 588.
....., ..., speeches of, 245, 475, 518.
....., ..., guns to be delivered to, 160.
....., ..., Chancellorship of the Exchequer resigned by, 171.
....., ..., at the meeting of the Privy Council, 179.
....., ..., custody of idiots and lunatics entrusted to, and all petitions for licences to make collections referred to, 181.
....., ..., person recommended by, as member for Melcombe, 300.
....., ..., account of procession of, from Exeter House to Westminster Hall, 471.
....., ..., the seals given to, 629.
....., ..., and Lord Clifford, committee appointed by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen to attend, 589.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury—*cont.*
....., ..., brother of, candidate for Poole, 511.
....., ..., ..., retirement of, 572.
....., Gilbert, salter, petition of, 604.
....., Capt. Peter, 556.
....., Richard, house of, Nedging, Suffolk, licence to, 178.
....., Robert, commission to, 146.
....., Capt. Thomas, of Kilmallock, Cant. Walcott's horse and sword in possession of, 469.
....., Cornet, J.P. for Clare, person examined by, 527.
Coopper, William, house of, Boston, licence to, 261.
Cooth, Elizabeth, house of, Sherborne, licence to, 95.
Coote, Charles, Earl of Mountrath, deceased, conversation about, between Molony and Capt. Walcott, 469.
....., ..., lands confirmed to, by the Act of Explanation and left to his son, 494.
....., ..., Capt. Chidley, son of, letters patent of lands to be passed to, 494.
....., R., letter of, 601.
Cop, Tristram, house of, Axminster, licence to, 95.
Copenhagen, Dutch men-of-war and merchantmen at, 290.
Copper, new imposition in Sweden on, 577.
Corbet, John, rector of Woolwich, W. Bodham and others, certificate by, 258.
Cordell, Lowde or Lourde, warrant for admission of, as Page of the Bedchamber in extraordinary, 10.
....., ..., warrant for admission of, as Page of the Bedchamber in ordinary, 172.
Cork, James, house of, Kendal, licence to, 260.
Cork, letter dated from, 210.
....., examination taken at, 164.
....., ships from, or for, 222, 604.
....., persons condemned for piracy at, 28.
....., petition for leave to unlade a ship from Antigua and pay duty at, 83.
....., state of the garrison at, 164, 210, 406.
....., Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington.
Cornish, William, house of, Henley, Oxfordshire, licence to, 95.
Cornwall, Edward, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
....., Capt Henry, petitions of, 342.
....., ..., company of, payment of arrears of, 215.
Cornwall—*cont.*
....., Humphrey, surety to Roger Vaughan, late collector of hearth-money, 342.
Cornwall, alleged interference in choice of sheriff for, 195, 213.
....., Hamburg ship lost on coast of, 497.
....., grant of Receiver-Generalship of the revenue of the Duchy of, 621.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Landulph, 177; Redruth, 513; Saltash, 260.
Corporations, Act for regulating (13 Car. II. c. 1), 256, 576.
Corsica, voyage of Sir T. Clutterbuck's ship to, 294.
Corton, Norfolk, colliers from, 89.
Corunna, or Coronne, or the Groyne, vessels from, 381, 400.
....., ..., ..., prizes brought into, or sent to, 70, 222, 267, 287, 420, 438.
....., ..., ..., Ostenders and others employed by the Dutch to carry prize goods from, 438.
Cosin, John, D.D., late Bishop of Durham, lease by, mentioned, 405.
Cotterell, Sir Charles, petition and reference sent by, to the Lord Lieutenant, 481.
....., Capt. Edward, 556.
Cottle, Mark, uncle of Serjeant Henn, 542.
Cotton, Sir Robert, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
Coulmer, Johanna, rent payable to, 369.
Council, the Privy, letter to, 547.
....., ..., orders in, 77, 83, 84, 99, 217, 249, 266, 295, 303, 461, 474.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 110, 140, 219, 229, 231, 262, 501.
....., ..., list of persons presented by, to serve as sheriffs, 119.
....., ..., minutes of business at meeting of, 179.
Council Chamber, the, grant of keepership of, in reversion, 334.
Coupe, Joseph, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
Courie, Henry, of Maryland, 107.
Courtenay, Capt. Francis, 367.
....., ..., certificate from, mentioned, 593.
Courtney, William, and Hugh Eccles, letter of, 510.
Cousins, John, house of, Beeston, Beds., licence to, 514.
Couty, Rabba, report on petition of, 295.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 302.
Coventry, Cornet Charles, licence to, to go to France in Lord Duras' troop, 429.
....., Henry, Secretary of State, 60, 105, 399, 570.

Coventry, Henry—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 3, 96, 160, 232.
....., ..., note of, 66.
....., ..., warrant from, 15.
....., ..., directions or orders of, mentioned, 262, 273.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 137.
....., ..., at the meeting of the Privy Council, 179.
....., ..., prebend promised to friend of, 180.
....., ..., order for payment to, 332.
....., ..., opinion of, on a petition for erecting lighthouses in Ireland, 354.
....., ..., to examine prisoners in the Tower, 483.
....., ..., the Seals returned from the Lord Keeper by, 629.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, of the office of Secretary and Keeper of the Signet in the northern parts of the kingdom for three lives, 90.
....., ..., Thomas, Lord Coventry, late Lord Keeper, father of, 90.
....., ..., Sir William, brother of, a life in above grant to, 90.
....., ..., Francis, nephew of, son of Francis, of Carshalton, a life in above grant to, 90.
Coventry, letters dated from, 32, 112.
....., arrival of Lord Power's regiment at, 32.
....., election of Mayor and Sheriffs at, 32.
....., money collected for Polish Protestants at, 105.
....., the Drapery at, 105.
....., entertainment by the Mayor at, 112.
....., colliery at, 112.
....., Mayor of. *See* Bewley, Thomas.
Coverden, taken by the Dutch, 428, 630.
Cowes, Henry, appointed master of the *Diamond*, 254, 297.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, letters dated from ships at, 114, 470, 510.
....., ships at, 65, 192, 209, 331, 429, 462, 510, 515.
....., ships gone to, 145, 517.
....., ships from, 268, 590.
Cowley, Thomas, purser, 143.
Cox, Sir John, Commissioner of the Navy, deceased, 374.
....., ..., clerk of, 258.
....., ..., tickets lost by, 334, 421.
....., ..., tickets given by, 511.
....., ..., Lady Rachel, widow of, letter of, 258.
Crabbe, Capt. John, letters of, 146, 287.
....., ..., salary of, 146.
Cracow, Mr., Envoy of Brandenburg, departure of, from Harwich, 245.
....., ..., mediation offered by, 629.
Cracow, Mr.—*cont.*
....., ..., ordered to leave England, 629.
Cranbrook, Kent, murder at, 549.
Cranck, Mr., postmaster at Birmingham, 585.
Cranfield, Edward, grant of escheatorship of Barbados to, 291, 471.
Craven, William, Earl of Craven, house of, 165.
....., ..., report by, on petition of the loyal and indigent officers, 338.
Crawford, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford.
Crees, William, house of, Derby, licence to, 426.
Creighton, Capt. George, company of, 219.
....., Dr. Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, death of, 196.
Cressett, John, reasons of, for suppression of stage-coaches, 64.
....., ..., answer of, to reasons for continuing the stage-coaches, 346.
....., ..., discovery by, of fallacies in the answer to his reasons for suppressing stage-coaches, 348.
Cressy, Nicholas, house of, Kirton, Lincolnshire, licence to, 514.
Crevecour, reported attempt of the Prince of Orange on, 72.
Croftes, William, letter of, 56.
Crofts, Thomas, of Hust, Stonely parish, Warwickshire, uncle of Elizabeth Tibbots, 112.
....., William, Lord Crofts, at Euston, 22.
Croisic, Britanny, vessel from, 48.
Cromer, Dutch privateer off, 62.
....., seamen of the *Kent* come ashore at, 85.
Cromwell, Oliver, person presented to living by, 34.
....., ..., pension from the States-General for service against, 167.
....., ..., former officers of, in Ireland, 282.
....., ..., lands seized in Ireland by, 634.
....., Col. Vere Essex, 70, 601, 615.
....., ..., troop of, 615.
Cronstrome, Abraham, copper blanks smaller than agreed by contract of, to be accepted, 577.
Crookhaven, co. Cork, vessels put into, 476, 542, 598.
Crosse, J., letter of, 252.
Crossing, Richard, and another, petition of, referred, 560.
Crow, Capt. Timothy, petition of, 440.
....., ..., passes to, 174, 602.
Crown lands, discovery of revenue of ancient, 443.
Crowneg, Mr., masts of, 379.
Crowther, Joseph, William Thornburgh, and Nathaniel Tomkins, canons of Worcester, letter of, 1.

Crumpe, Thomas. *See* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
Cuffe, Sir James, agent of Lord Aungier, order for payment to, 585.
....., ..., ..., receipt to be given by, 617.
....., ..., and others, debts for quarters due from companies disbanded or sent to England to be proved before, 584.
Cullen, Capt. Thomas, 152, 153, 154, 170, 198-201, 282, 299, 315, 406.
....., ..., letter to, 210.
....., ..., informations of, concerning Capt. Walcott, 121, 132, 198, 200.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 152, 337.
....., ..., ..., abstracts of, 200, 432, 433.
....., ..., ordered to appear at Dublin, 144, 289.
....., ..., traitorous paper shown to, 151.
....., ..., house of, at Ballynaclochy, 152.
....., ..., confronted with Capt. Walcott, 186, 198.
....., ..., difference between and one Drue about a debt, 186.
....., ..., discourse between, and Capt. Walcott, 298.
....., ..., improbabilities of charge of, against Walcott, 336-338.
....., ..., alleged conversations of, with Col. Talbot, and Irish titular bishops and clergy, 337.
....., ..., to be sent to England, 391.
....., ..., coming to Dublin, 427, 432.
....., ..., in Dublin, 449.
....., ..., letter introducing, 463.
....., ..., charged by Walcott with perjury, 473, 474.
....., ..., complaints against, 527, 528.
....., ..., account by Lord O'Brien of his conversation about Walcott with, 527.
Culmore Fort, Londonderry, appointment of governor of, 103.
Culpeper, Thomas, Lord Culpeper, member of the Council for Foreign Plantations, warrant for payment of salary of, 333.
....., ... *See also* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
Cumberland, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Carlisle, 514; Crosthwaite, 177; Dearham, 260; Holme Cultram, 262; Kirk Oswald, 95; Penrith, 178; Whitehaven, 262.
Cunningham, Robert. *See* Dick, Lewis.
Curaçoa, Dutch Governor and prisoners from Tobago sent to, 308.
....., English ship taken and brought into, 345.
....., Governor of, 345.
....., ship sent to, 345.
Curlo, Lorenzo, lieutenant of the galley at Leyhorn, 298.
....., ..., and Giuseppe Camerata, affidavit by, 129.
Currance, John. *See* Napper, Robert.
Curson, Sir John, receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, debt due from, 342.
....., ——, tidewaiter, 49.
Curtis, Robert, house of, Spalding, Lincolnshire, licence to, 261.
....., Theo., letters of, 73, 105.
....., ... *See also* Pett, Phineas, master shipwright.
....., Mr., tickets to be delivered to, 53.
Curwen, ——, tidewaiter, 49.
Custis, Edmond, letters of, 506.
....., ..., employed in wreck fishing, 351.
....., ..., expected at Newcastle, 427.
....., ..., letter to (?), 245.
Customs, the, reported intention of the King to farm, 29, 35.
....., ..., grant of, in 1671, 107.
....., ..., Act setting out rates for (12 Car. II., c. 4), 350.
...., ..., commissioners of, 83, 84, 155, 384.
...., ..., ..., letter to, 321.
...., ..., farmers of, 172.
. ..., ..., ..., warrant for order to, 137.
....., ..., farm of, 172.
Cutts, Richard, house of, Clare, Suffolk, licence to, 94.
Cuzens, Henry, Congregational, and his house, Winston, Suffolk, licence to, 259.

D

Dacres, ——, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
Dale, Henry, of the Brill, 142, 162, 187, 218, 222, 286, 410, 458, 521, 598, 608.
....., ..., letter forwarded by, 215.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 221, 470, 505, 512, 521.
....., ..., *alias* of, 221.
....., ..., information sent by, 428, 529.
....., ..., intention of the Lords of the Brill to banish, 428.
....., ..., jealousies against, at the Brill, 470.
....., ..., formerly in the Custom House at Dunkirk, 470.
....., Capt. William, certificate by, 289.

Dalliver, Robert, house of, Swillcots, Abbotstoke, Dorset, licence to, 176.
Dalmahoy, T., letter of, 488.
Dalrymple, Sir James, of Stair, President of the College of Justice, warrant for payment to, 186.
....., ... *See also* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
Dalton, Thomas, D.D., prebendary of Durham, petition of, 100.
Damerent, Damerham, or Damerum, Thomas, timber merchant, 223, 544, 562.
....., ..., tender by, 545.
....., ..., contract for cordage of, 580.
Dangerfield, Thomas, convicted of robbery, 611.
Daniell, John, seaman, attempt by, to desert, 67.
....., John, carpenter, letter of, 553.
....., ... *See also* Rudd, John.
....., Richard, yeoman, pardon to, 320.
....., Capt. Sir Thomas, 145, 318, 320, 321, 324.
....., ..., order received by, 385.
Dannan, Capt. David, company of, to be re-formed, 9.
....., ... *See also* O'Brien, Capt. Terence.
Dantzic, vessel of, lost, 522.
....., Comenius at, 611.
..... *See also* Lübeck.
Darcy, Col. Marmaduke, appointed surveyor of the Great Wardrobe, 306.
Darell, Major Nathaniel, letters of, 17, 26, 38, 58, 149, 228, 478.
....., ..., warrant to, 111.
....., ..., yacht built for, 103.
Darge, an Algerine, pass to, 133.
Dartmouth, letters dated from, 3, 15, 27, 52, 66, 127, 156, 181, 191, 252, 263, 274, 296, 320, 324, 398, 482, 488, 511, 526, 559, 594, 598.
....., vessels for, 221, 288.
....., vessels of, 404, 571.
....., ..., lost at Newfoundland, 15, 18.
....., ..., taken, 127, 282, 324, 571.
....., vessel of, taken and retaken, 586, 594.
....., vessels arrived at, 324, 393.
....., French fleet off, 52
....., Newfoundland fleet of, 127.
....., vessel taken by caper brought into, 274.
....., Custom House officers at, 320.
....., elections at, 511, 559, 578.
....., case concerning double return at, 577.
Dartrey, co. Monaghan, robbery at, 616.
Dashwood, George. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Dauntsey, Wilts., living of, 1.
Daventry, departure of Lord Power's regiment for, 32.
David, Evan, house of, Lampeter, Cardiganshire, licence to, 95.
....., Philip, house of Dickewede (Dihewid ?), Cardiganshire, licence to, 95.
Davies, Mr., student of the Middle Temple, 195.
Davis, James, seaman, 352.
....., Richard, receipt for licences by, 588.
....., Sir William, letter of, mentioned, 167.
Davy, John, house of, Farmcoate, Gloucestershire, licence to, 179.
....., Capt., summoned before the Council of Trade about Newfoundland, 403.
Davys, Sir William, Recorder of Dublin, letter of, 43.
....., ..., differences between the Lord Mayor and, 11.
....., ..., restored to the Recordership, 43.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 315.
....., ..., recommended for a judgeship, 545.
....., ..., and John his brother, and Matthew Barry, grant of clerkship of the Privy Council in Ireland to, 315, 435.
....., ..., Sir Paul, father of, deceased, clerk of the Privy Council in Ireland, 435.
Dawes, Alexander, and his confederates, frauds of, on the customs at Rochester, 80.
Dawkes, Thomas, ship carpenter at Dover, 622.
Dawleing, Samuel, house of, Westerham, Kent, licence to, 514.
Dawpool, letter dated from, 422.
Dawson, Elizabeth or Mary, supposed to be an *alias*, 165.
....., George, late collector of customs at Newcastle, sum discovered in the hands of, 207.
....., Isabella, 165.
....., ..., warrants to apprehend, 90, 137.
....., ..., examination of, and statement of the case of, 135.
....., John, messenger, warrant to, 90.
....., Lieut. John, letter in favour of, 581.
....., Robert, warrant for bringing, before the Navy Commissioners, 622.
....., Thomas, house of, Sandwich, licence to, 427.
Dawtrey, Edward, M.D., chief physician for ports of Aldeburgh, Southwold, and Yarmouth, warrant for discharge of, 100.

Dawtrey, Edward, M.D.—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 404.
....., John, statement of the case between and Henry Bulstrode, 50.
Day, Jonas. *See* Browne, Richard.
....., Philip, late seaman on the *French Victory*, 359.
Deadman's Point, Cornwall, caper off, 438.
Deal, letters dated from, 13, 22, 26, 45, 55, 63, 72, 99, 130, 133, 136, 142, 149, 155, 188, 201, 215, 220, 222, 234, 240, 243, 252, 253, 285, 311, 317, 318, 322, 327, 330, 369, 383, 398, 402, 408, 418, 420, 433, 434, 439, 441, 444, 446, 456, 462, 493, 499, 519, 520, 548, 571, 605, 618.
....., extract from letter dated from, 486.
....., letters for Capt. Gardiner at, 499.
....., lists of ships in the Downs dated from, 338, 503, 626.
....., list sent by muster master at, 11.
....., packet-boat and vessel of, 52, 311.
....., seamen deserted at, 19.
....., topmast at, 92.
....., observance of 5 November at, 130.
....., departure of Capt. Cornwall's company from, 215.
....., seamen of, pressed, 240.
....., anchors or cables at, 313, 320, 389, 408, 576.
....., anchors and cables to be stored at, 382.
....., boats at, 389, 406, 408.
....., storm at, 402.
....., crabs and crab-ropes at, 409.
....., smallpox and pestilential fevers at, 493.
..... Castle, boat belonging to, 425.
Deane, Capt. Anthony, Commissioner of the Navy, 68, 156, 287, 292, 364, 365, 421, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 144, 175, 185, 189, 197, 209, 222, 248, 254, 257, 279, 302, 319, 324, 386, 398, 402, 412, 419, 430, 451, 456, 472, 491, 496, 508, 517, 524, 532, 544, 553, 562, 580, 593, 602.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., certificates by, 37, 319.
....., ..., estimate by, 107.
....., ..., contract with, 254.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 492.
....., ..., warrant from, 533.
....., ..., ship building by, at Harwich, 460.
....., ..., people of, at Harwich, 517.
....., ..., son of, 144.
....., ..., Daniel Furzer, Roger Eastwood, and John Vake, letter of, 610.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker; and Tippetts, Commissioner John.
....., Matthew, orders on petitions of, 83, 84.
Deane, Mr. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Deey, Alderman Robert, late captain of the company at Portarlington, sworn in as Lord Mayor in Dublin, 8.
....., ..., order on petition of, 193.
....., ..., son of, 8.
....., ..., late company of, 8, 193.
Delamaine, Edward, Baptist, licence to, 176.
Delanna, Don, of Bilbao, vessel sold to, 155.
Delavall, Capt. Ralph, 556.
....., ..., muster books delivered to Navy Office by, 108.
....., ——, captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 549.
Delft, extracts from letters dated from, 166, 212.
....., letter from, 221.
....., magazine of, 526.
Delver, Matthew, of Lewisham, warrant for pardon to, 123.
Denbighshire, names of persons nominated for shrievalty of, 119.
....., letter about nominations for shrievalty of, 206.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Kensfroid, 177; Penyralt, 178; Plas Teg, 92; Ruabon, 92; Ruthin, 92; Wimllimglym, 178.
Denia, vessels with fruit from, 586, 602.
Denization, warrants for, 105, 168.
....., warrant for, of a Dutch prize, 463.
Denmark, vessels of, 454, 519, 596.
....., man-of-war damaged by vessel of, 390.
....., ship to carry the Duke of Richmond to, 370.
....., King of (Christian V.), abstract of intercepted letter to, 569.
....., envoy of. *See* Gióe, Monsr.
Denn, or Deen, Edward, boatswain of the ship building at Harwich, 294, 562, 603.
Denny, Sir Arthur, brother of, made heir to the last Lord Baltinglass, 30.
....., ... *See also* Hawkins, John, Mayor of Cork.
Deptford, 18, 56, 74, 294, 459, 560.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 5, 275, 302, 429, 541.
....., demand dated from, 358.
....., warrants to, requested, 332, 356, 379.
....., vessels at, 150, 556, 574.
....., pay of the yard at, 5.
....., light victuallers to be sent to, 6.
....., demands for timber at, 14, 523.
....., lacquer sent to stores at, 43.
....., workmen brought to Chatham from, 61.

Deptford—*cont.*
....., lacquer, &c., sent to Chatham from, 68, 112.
....., account of the condition of ships between the Hope and, 83.
....., orders to receive timber at, requested, 85, 157, 552.
....., vessel repaired at, 86.
....., masts delivered at, 102.
....., clerk of the survey at, 156, 377.
....., prize at, 163.
....., men to be lent from ships at, 192.
....., vessel from, expected at Portsmouth, 325, 331, 412.
....., timber in Hampshire, Surrey, and Sussex available for, 361.
....., master attendant at, 377.
....., oil, &c., to be supplied at, 384.
....., officers at, warrant to, mentioned, 385.
....., cables, &c., to be supplied from, 402.
....., warrant for hoys to go to, requested, 406.
....., supplies to the *Unity* prize from, 429.
....., colours from, 441.
....., timber to be delivered at, 448, 622.
....., mainmast from, 457, 460.
....., goods for Woolwich, delivered at, 472, 491, 592.
....., water engine sent to, 544.
....., order for ship to go to, requested, 553.
....., assistant to Master Caulker at, 553.
....., cables supplied from, 576.
....., contract for delivery of masts at, 608.
....., blocks demanded from, 622.
....., Red House at, residue of provisions to be sent to, 97.
....., ..., doggers and busses at, 208.
....., Trinity House at, Masters and Wardens of, letter to, 156.
....., vicarage of, dispensation for holding, 540.
....., surgeon of yard at. *See* Whittle, Sackville.
Derbie, Joseph, of Dorchester, attorney, letter of, 169.
....., ..., information of, 195.
....., ..., statements of John Rushworth in reply to, 212, 213.
....., ..., judgment recovered against, 213.
Derby, person convicted at assizes at, 131.
....., Earl of. *See* Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby.
Derbyshire, certificate of sale of fee farm rent in, 525.
Derbyshire—*cont.*
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Appleby, 94; Ashover, 95, 177; Atbolton, 262; Chaddesden, 262; Delp, Duffield parish, new meeting-house at, 261; Derby, 93, 94, 176, 262, 426, 427; Langley, 176, 178; Repton, 261; Tideswell, 93, 177; Wirksworth, 261.
Dereing, Elizabeth, grocer, of Westminster, warrant for denization of, 168.
Derry, Bishop of. *See* Mossom, Robert, Bishop of Derry.
Devo, Anthony, performances at the booth at Charing Cross by, 148.
Devonshire, sheriff of, licence to, to go out of, 202.
....., Countess of. *See* Cavendish, Christian, Countess of Devonshire.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Artington, 95; Ashburton, 93; Axminster, 95; Bampton, 178; Bideford, 261; Brent, 93, 94; Brixton, 177; East Down, 94; Exeter, 259; Frithelstock, 309; Hatherleigh, 260; Marldon, 260; Ottery St. Mary, 94; Romansleigh, 260; Salcombe, 94; Sampford Peverell, 261; South Molton, 178, 261, 309; Stonehouse, 178; Tavistock, 514; Uplowman, 514; Woolfardisworthy, 93.
Diamond, the, at Cadiz, 533.
Dibnam, John, of Dorchester, Baptist, licence to, 426.
Dick, Lewis, and Robert Cunningham, lands formerly set out to, 244.
Dickin, John, house of, Ellesmere, Shropshire, licence to, 261.
Dickson, Robert, letter of, 529.
Dieppe, vessel of, taken, 48.
....., vessel from, 133.
....., Lord Duras' troop embarked for, 551.
....., ... driven back from, 588.
Digby, Francis, Latin Ode by, on Williamson's buildings, 350.
....., George, Earl of Bristol, petitions and memorials of, referred, 588.
....., ..., Col. Francis, son of, boat built for, 146, 441.
....., ..., ..., death of, 215.
....., ——, captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 549.
Diggott, John, Baptist, and his house, Sutton St. Edmund's, Lincolnshire, licences to, 260.

Dillon, Col. Cary, forcibly dispossessed of a castle, 581.
....., Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, at Chester going to Dublin, 64.
....., ..., arrival of, at Dublin, 86.
....., ..., regiment intended for, 98.
....., ..., former regiment of, 278.
....., ..., unfit discourses of, with Capt. Walcott, 301, 314.
....., ..., complaints against, 315.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 153.
Dimlington, north of the Spurn, Dutch privateer off, 69.
Direchst, Adrian, captain of a Dutch privateer, warrant for payment to, 171.
Dixon, Isabella, house of, Whitehaven, licence to, 262.
Doble, William, house of, St. Mary Stoke, Somerset, licence to, 261.
Doctors' Commons, the Society of, petition of, referred, 507.
Dodington, John, late Resident at Venice, articles about trade with Venice presented by, 403.
....., ..., to be punished, if he gave a pass to a Venetian ship, 507.
....., ..., account of expenses of, at his departure and on his journey, 625.
Dogger Bank, the, 51.
....., ..., letter dated from ship at, 367.
....., ..., Dutch busses or doggers taken or sunk on, 2, 427, 495, 498.
....., ..., colliers taken off, 46.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war and privateers supposed to be gone to, 237, 269.
....., ..., English fleet at, 367.
....., ..., doggers on, 423.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war to cruise on, 424.
Doggett, Nathaniel, chirurgeon of the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 386.
Dolben, Dr. John, Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, letter to, 77.
....., ... *See also* Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester.
Domber, Dutch fleet off, 365.
Domville, Sir William, Attorney-General of Ireland, reference to, and report by, 273.
....., ..., suggested to be Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 494.
Doncaster and Tadcaster, floods between, 386.
....., postmaster at, 423.
Donegal, petition for grant of lands in, 632.
Dorchester, letter dated from, 510.
Dorington, William, papers from, 239.
Dorrislaus, —, employed in the Post Office, 25.
Dorsetshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Blandford, 177; Burstock, 177, 260; Corfe, 426; Dalwood, 260, 308; Dorchester, 261, 426; Farringdon, 427; Haselbury, 176; Hermitage, 177; Hushe, 426; Leigh, 178; Lewestone, 178; Lyme, 176; Netherbury, 95; Over Compton, 309; Puddletown, 260; Sherborne, 95; Swillcots, Abbotstoke, 176; West Marden, 178; Whitechurch, 178.
Dort, —, Congregational, and his house, Barford, Norfolk, licences to, 308.
Dortrecht, magazine of, 526.
Dottin, Gregory, deputy in the Custom House at Dartmouth, 488, 489.
Doughty, Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, licences to, 93.
....., Dr. Thomas, chaplain to the Duke of York, presented to a prebend at Windsor, 196.
Douglas, Lord George, regiment of, in the French service, soldiers of, 222, 529.
....., Sir James, protection to, 509.
....., William, Earl of Morton, protection to, 225.
....., William, Lord Mordington, protection to, 225.
....., William, Earl of Queensberry, warrant for presentation to, as superior, 463.
Dovenby, Cumberland, letter dated from, 49.
..... School, bounty of Williamson to, 9, 49.
Dover, 4, 146, 167, 296, 385.
....., letters dated from, 2, 21, 52, 76, 89, 131, 155, 159, 168, 191, 196, 203, 246, 286, 293, 303, 314, 318, 320, 321, 324, 383, 385, 389, 398, 399, 439, 451, 458, 482, 510, 520, 522, 534, 542, 551, 559, 605, 614, 621.
....., affidavits dated from, 457.
....., deposition dated from, 519.
....., vessel of, 92, 369.
....., vessel of, taken, 458.
....., privateers of, 159, 168, 293, 384.
....., packet-boats of, 168, 201, 482.
....., ..., accounts of soldiers and sailors brought over in, 457, 519.
....., vessel from, 499.
....., dogger sunk at, 2.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 19, 425, 472.
....., beer to be supplied at, or from, 92, 129, 396.
....., warrant to master of the packet-boats at, 133.
....., passengers from, or to, 159, 168, 196, 510.

Dover—*cont.*
....., provisions from, or at, 205, 221, 257, 268, 320, 396, 402, 425, 434.
....., *caveat* concerning place of Customer at, 219.
....., pass to, 286.
....., Duke of Monmouth to be convoyed from, 312.
....., companies of soldiers to be embarked at, 320, 321, 324, 385, 398, 399.
....., ships with provisions from, 321.
....., survey of stores at, 389, 398, 408.
....., masters of victualling ships at, 405.
....., anchors and cables lost near, 424.
....., Lady Sunderland and Sir E. Spragg expected at, 451.
....., victualling hoys put into, 460, 498.
....., elections at, 510, 522, 542, 551.
....., departure of Lord Duras and his troop from, 551, 605, 621, 622.
....., watercask to be ordered from, 619.
....., facilities for watering at, 622.
....., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., and Calais, Dutch squadron between, 180.
..... Castle, privilege of seamen of the Cinque Ports to be pressed only by order from, 240.
...., Lieut.-Governor of. *See* Strode, Col. John.
..... Road, letter dated from vessel in, 425.
...., Smyrna and Bordeaux fleets in, 246.
...., anchor and cable left in, 483, 499, 520.
Dovercourt, near Harwich, facilities for watering at, 619.
Dowley, Richard, and his house, Orton-on-the Hill, Leicestershire, licences to, 176.
Down, Bishop of. *See* Hackett, Thomas, Bishop of Down.
Downes, Capt., company of, to be reformed, 9.
Downing, Sir George, 630.
Downs, the, 44, 79, 220, 234, 242, 279.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships in, 15, 19, 37, 53, 91, 128, 146, 150, 157, 164, 169, 192, 205, 221, 236, 248, 251, 257, 279, 320, 321, 331, 385, 388, 389, 396, 402, 405, 406, 408, 419, 421, 422, 424, 425, 434, 441, 444, 456, 460, 472, 498, 553, 576, 588, 594, 602, 607.
....., ..., ships in, 26, 45, 63, 91, 110, 133, 136, 139, 142, 155, 188, 201, 220, 222, 252, 253, 257, 285, 311, 314, 317, 318, 320, 327, 330, 383, 388, 389, 396, 408, 439, 444, 519, 556, 571, 605, 618.
Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ..., ships for, 62, 97, 155, 175, 181, 188, 189, 200, 202, 208, 220, 223, 237, 238, 276, 293, 302, 308, 312-314, 322, 325, 330, 332, 383, 384, 386, 398, 403, 404, 406, 420, 439, 445, 536, 540, 556, 593, 619.
....., ..., ships from, 252, 267, 334, 429, 434, 439, 443, 446, 448, 487, 499, 629, 630.
....., ..., lists of ships in, 110, 232, 334, 338, 503, 626.
....., ..., request for convoy for ships in, 109.
....., ..., vessels to be convoyed to, 217, 240.
....., ..., anchors and cables lost in, 248, 430, 441.
....., ..., unfit for getting water in boats, 251.
....., ..., convoys from, 255.
....., ..., bad weather in, 402.
....., ..., warrant to men-of-war in, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, ordered, 417.
....., ..., men put ashore sick at, 448.
....., ..., no men-of-war in, 520.
....., ..., difficulty of getting provisions sent to, 520.
....., ..., boats sent to, 541.
....., ..., vessel driven into, 559.
....., ..., hookers employed to sweep for anchors in, 560.
....., ..., and the coast of France and Beachy, vessels plying between, 556.
D'Oyley, Sir William, 24, 41.
....., ..., agents of, 23.
Drabitii, Nicholas, death of, 612.
Drake, Joseph, sum received by T. Holder from, 333.
....., William, tenant of the manor of Ramridge, 16.
Drammen, Norway, fir timber from, 73, 379, 388, 395, 405, 411, 418, 429.
....., flyboat from, 263.
Drue, —, former difference between, and Capt. Cullen, 186.
Duarte, Jasper, of Antwerp, petition of, 3.
....., ..., James, brother of, debt due from the late King to, 3.
Dublin, letters dated from, or from ships at, 8, 29, 30, 43, 56, 65, 74, 117, 118, 128, 143, 144, 159, 167, 170, 183, 198, 205, 226, 265, 315, 391, 432, 449, 463, 518, 526, 527, 533, 534, 541, 564, 582.
....., proclamations dated from, 71, 84, 477.
....., letter addressed to, 30.
....., vessels for, or from, 128, 196, 328, 417, 548.
....., vessels of, taken and retaken, 540, 548, 618.

Dublin—*cont.*
....., Cranership at, 8, 20.
....., departure of Lord Conway from, 29.
....., erection of citadel at, proposed, 31.
....., houses in, reverted to the Crown, 56.
....., travellers to, 64, 113.
....., leave asked to go to, 103.
....., Col. R. Talbot's troop coming to, 118.
....., Capt. Walcott to be sent to, 151.
....., money to be paid by the Farmers at, 179.
....., the Mitre at Oxmantown at, 200.
....., companies to be transported to, 487.
....., city and county of, grant of lands in, ordered, 415.
....., ..., ..., petition for grant of, and particular of lands in, 632.
....., ..., ..., report concerning lands in, 633.
....., Corporation of, restoration of ejected Aldermen and Recorder in, 11.
....., ..., rules, &c., for regulating, 20, 301.
....., ..., election of Roman Catholics to, approved, 432.
....., command of foot company granted to Lord Mayor *pro tem.* of, 193.
....., passage in the *Gazette* concerning Sir J. Totty and the citizens of, 541.
....., Christchurch in, funeral of Mrs. Hammon in, 30.
....., Phœnix Park near, grant of rangership of, 211.
....., ..., and Kingsborough and Chapel Izod, warrant for grant of, 617.
....., Treasury Chambers in, letter dated from, 449.
....., Trinity College near, Provost and Fellows of, letter to, 230.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin.
....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Deey, Robert, and Totty, Sir John.
....., Recorder of. *See* Davys, Sir William.
..... and Bristol, vessel plying between, 556.
Dublin Castle, letters dated from, 6, 11, 20, 28, 56, 59, 86, 97, 98, 116, 144, 159, 183, 186, 205, 225, 226, 281, 289, 301, 314, 315, 391, 427, 449, 457, 461, 473, 481, 494, 509, 518, 545, 562, 581, 582.
...., references dated from, 273, 436.
...., order dated from, 436.
...., alleged plot to seize, 153.
...., death of person in, 207.
...., plot to seize in 1663, 473.
Duckett, Richard, letters of, 12, 34.
Duel, account of a, 58.
Duffenby, John, house of, Dalton, Northumberland, licence to, 309.
Dugdale, William, Norroy King of Arms, 16.
Duke, Charles, letter recommending, 473.
....., Col. George, secretary to the late Council for Trade, letter to, 213.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 403.
Dumbarton Castle, commission to be captain of the company in, 520.
Dumesne, Thomas, warrant for remission of fine on, 543.
Dumfermline, Earl of. *See* Seton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline.
Dumpter, Robert, purser, 27.
Dunbar, James, suggested as lieutenant in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, 478.
Duncannon Fort, expenses of repairs of, 315, 420.
...., land settled for support of, 315.
Duncombe, Sir John, appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, 171.
....., ..., at the meeting of the Privy Council, 179.
....., ..., dinner at the house of, 392.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., ... *See also* Clifford, Sir Thomas, Lord Clifford.
Dundalk, dispute between corporation of, and Viscount Dungannon, concerning certain houses, &c., 6-8.
....., intended renewal of charter of, 7.
Dundee, warrant for gift of clerkship of cocquet and searcherie at, 6.
Dungannon, Viscount and Viscountess. *See* Trevor, Lewis and Marcus, and Anne, Viscounts and Viscountess Dungannon.
Dungeness, Dutch privateers off, 91, 196.
....., grant of toll for erection and maintenance of lighthouse at, 339.
Duningale (? Donegal), the Lord of, visit of, to Sir H. Cholmley's house at Whitby, 34.
Dunkirk, vessel for, 458.
....., suggested as a place for the treaty, 21.
....., reported march of the Prince of Orange on, 72.
....., prize taken off, 145.
....., person employed in Custom House at, when in possession of England, 470.
....., surrender of, 635.
Dunmore, co. Galway. *See* Ballintubber.
Dunning, Simon, boatswain, letter of, 276.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 471.
Duport, James, D.D., Dean of Peterborough, and chaplain to the King, warrant for dispensation to, 520.
Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanquefort, created Lord Duras, Baron of Holdenby, 400.

Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanquefort—*cont.*
....., ..., statement of services of, 400.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 553.
....., ..., troop to be sent to France under, 429.
....., ..., list by, of officers and soldiers going with, 536.
....., ..., forced back to Dover, 559.
....., ..., warrant for mustering, and those going with him, while in France, 560.
....., ..., embarked for Calais, 621, 622.
....., ..., said to be on board the *Mary*, 626.
....., ..., troop of, embarked at Dover, 551.
....., ..., ..., forced back to Dover, 559.
....., ..., ..., horses of, lost, 588.
....., ..., ..., remainder of, shipped from Dover, 605, 621, 622.
Durham, Duke of Lauderdale at, 1, 21, 25.
....., grant of prebend at, 100.
....., Bishop of. *See* Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham, deceased.
....., County Palatine of, licence to Nonconformist minister living in, 176.
....., ..., place in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Stanhope in Wear Dale, 177, 261.
Dursey, Cape, vessels off, 147.
Dutch, the, or Hollanders, the late engagement against, 14, 625.
....., ..., part of the Duke of Lorraine's army to be paid by, 21.
....., ..., captured East Indiaman brought from Bergen to the Elbe by, 21.
....., ..., defeat of, at Worden, 52, 628.
....., ..., commissions for 250 privateers said to be given by, 76.
....., ..., reported defeat of, 133.
....., ..., representation of cruelties of, at Amboyna, 148.
....., ..., late war against, 167, 199, 224, 270, 289, 353, 503.
....., ..., alleged design of, to burn the French in their harbours, 188.
....., ..., design for bringing over, to settle in England, 245.
....., ..., dejection of, their only hopes being in the King of England, 393.
....., ..., ships burnt by, in the Elbe in 1666, 397.
....., ..., New York taken by, 400.
....., ..., Coverden taken by, 428, 630.
....., ..., feelings of, regarding a peace with England or with France, 470.
....., ..., expectations of, from England, 505.
....., ..., French companies in service of, 505.
Dutch, the—*cont.*
....., ..., forced to go capering or to starve, 512.
....., ..., much distressed by the French and the frost, 512.
....., ..., alarmed by report of a great fleet from England, and of men raised there, 529.
....., ..., wonder of, at the dutiful behaviour of the Parliament, 597.
....., ..., declaration for encouraging, to settle in England. *See* Charles II.
Dutch captains, penalty of death suggested for, who persuade English seamen to rebel, 360.
..... deputies at Hampton Court, person ordered to be sent to the Tower for visiting, 326.
..... dogger sunk, 495, 498.
..... East India fleet or ships. *See* East India fleet or ships, the Dutch.
..... fishing boats taken, 1, 2, 17, 18, 32-35, 53.
..... fleet, the, English seamen paid off from, 26.
...., ..., reported to be at the back of the Long Sand, 133.
...., ..., reported off Dover, 232.
...., ..., returned home, 234.
...., ..., at sea, 243.
...., ..., off the North Foreland and the Kentish Knock, 359.
...., ..., off the West Rocks, 360.
...., ..., off Orford Ness within the Galloper, 361.
...., ..., off Domber and Zealand, 365.
...., ..., soldiers landed from, to help the Prince of Orange, 365.
..... frigates, reported engagement between and English ships, 63.
...., off Bridlington, 173, 237.
..... hoy, wrecked on Holy Island, 327.
..... man-of-war, prize, at Black Stakes, 79.
...., ..., warrant for delivery of, to officers of Chatham dockyard, 137.
...., ... *See also Stavoren*, the.
...., at St. Sebastian, 218.
...., near Bridlington Bay, 250.
...., between Flamborough Head and the mouth of the Tees, 256.
...., aground on the West Rocks, 360.
..... men-of-war lately before the Maes, 35.
...., reported off Flamborough Head, 136, 141, 148, 149, 159, 161, 165, 168, 190, 263, 269.
...., off the Humber, 180.
...., off the Brill, 218.
...., gone to Flushing, 234.

Dutch men-of-war—*cont.*
....., and privateers supposed to be gone to the Dogger Bank, 237, 269.
...., off Bordeaux, 256.
.... and merchantmen, at Copenhagen, 290.
...., in latitude 48°, 335.
...., off Orford Ness and the Long Sand, 358.
...., gone by the Gunfleet to the Thames, 359.
...., to cruise on the Dogger, 424.
...., at Cadiz, 533, 539, 552, 628.
...., gone to sea under De Ruyter or Van Nesse, 629.
..... merchant ship or privateer driven into Ventry Bay, 54, 86.
...., forbidden to lade in Brazil, 268.
...., taken, escape of, 286.
..... merchant ships, restoration of, seized before the declaration of war, 99.
.... in the Sound, lading with corn, 133, 628.
...., chased by privateer off Dover, 293.
..... oystermen at Faversham, 119, 149, 228.
...., to be arrested, 111.
..... prisoners, 40, 47, 86, 96, 160, 180, 190, 201, 286, 326, 400, 407, 495, 586.
...., warrant for discharge of, 101.
...., vessel employed to carry, from England, 132.
. ..., from Tobago, 307.
..... privateers, capers, or picaroons, 1-3, 9, 15, 18, 22, 23, 26, 35, 40, 46-48, 51-55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 69-72, 76-78, 81, 85, 87-91, 96, 100, 109, 111, 113, 122, 123, 127, 136, 142, 148, 156, 159, 160, 164, 172, 180, 184, 196, 216, 221, 222, 233, 237, 243, 245, 250, 253, 255, 256, 266, 267, 274, 276, 278-280, 282, 283, 287, 288, 291, 293, 296, 300, 302, 323, 324, 325, 330, 373, 380, 381, 383, 393, 399, 400, 404, 420, 424, 429, 433, 438, 439, 442, 445, 446, 451, 454, 455, 458, 459, 462, 470, 476, 482, 484, 486, 487, 489, 495, 497, 498, 505, 510-512, 515, 519, 521, 525, 526, 529, 534, 536, 537, 540, 547, 548, 550, 551, 560, 571, 572, 573, 577, 585, 586, 590, 596, 598, 602, 604, 605, 608, 609, 613, 614, 618, 620, 623.
...., taken or driven ashore or sunk, 17, 23, 25, 32, 35, 81, 85, 96, 106, 145, 147, 150. 216, 263, 267, 276, 282, 304, 305, 318, 327, 454, 483, 498, 511, 529, 537, 543.
...., fights with, 24, 71, 76, 80, 201, 318, 498, 542, 594-596, 598.

Dutch privateers—*cont.*
...., complaint against, of plundering packet-boats with Dutch protections, 57.
...., made ready for the West Indies, 240.
...., forced by bad weather into Falmouth, 305, 327, 381.
...., Turkish man-of-war taken by, off the Canaries, 305.
...., at the Canaries, 311, 393.
...., on the coasts of Biscay, 331.
...., belonging to Ostend and Nieuport, 438.
...., recalled, in order to fit out the Dutch fleet, 613.
..... privateer, rescue of the men of the *Kent* by, 85.
...., run down by vessel of Stockton or Yarmouth, 162, 168, 173, 190, 203.
...., lost, 204.
...., in Leghorn Road, 455.
..... prizes, 14, 15, 24, 26, 33, 58, 131, 145, 157, 207, 228, 305, 343, 370, 383, 400, 410, 412, 414, 420, 423, 427, 429, 430, 454, 516, 521.
...., suggestion that some be allowed to guard the Irish coasts, 563.
..... ship hired to Spaniards, English vessel taken by, 345.
.. .. . . ships fitted for the East Indies, 87.
...., formerly at Smyrna, 211.
...., off Lyme, 485.
..... Smyrna fleet, engagement with, 151, 580.
...., ..., vessel taken in, 234.
..... squadron, for the Sound or the Baltic, 133, 142, 145, 188, 212.
...., for the Straits, between Dover and Calais, 180.
Duteil, Sir John Baptiste, 124, 131, 134, 295.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 81, 92, 624.
....., ..., letters to, 37, 283, 294, 298.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 81.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 132.
....., ..., commission from, 139.
....., ..., disagreements between and Sir T. Clutterbuck, 82, 124.
....., ..., brother of. *See* Bardou, Jean.
Dutton, Richard, late comptroller of customs at Cardiff, 333.
Dyer, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.

E

Eagars, Robert, of Rotterdam, protection to, 443.

Eaglesfield, Gavin, Independent, and his house, Dearham, Cumberland, licences to, 260.
East, Hundred of, Cornwall, list of seamen in, 547.
East Country, the, fleet from, 2.
....., ..., plank, 357.
....., ..., planks and timber, complaints of unreasonable customs on, 350.
East Eapsum, Lincolnshire, captain and others from the *Kent* landed at, 63.
East India Company, the, men-of-war of, bound for Plymouth, 19.
....., ..., ..., sole trade eastward of the Cape of Good Hope vested in, 295.
....., ..., ..., probable resentment of, at men being pressed out of their ships, 364.
East India fleet, the, sailed from Plymouth, 451.
East Indiaman, taken at Bergen, nearly retaken, 69.
...., at Crookhaven, 542, 598.
East Indiamen, in Margate Road, 318.
East India fleet, the Dutch, got into the Ems, 370.
....., ..., another, off the Land's End, 330.
East Indiaman, Dutch, run ashore under Portland Castle, 485, 493, 510, 573.
East Indiamen, Dutch, in Holland, 240, 296.
East Indies, the, Dutch ships fitted for, 87.
....., ..., ships for, 292, 322, 454.
....., ..., victualling usual for voyage to, 312.
Eastland fleet, the, seen off Yarmouth, 462.
..... Company, the, abstract of letter to, 574.
Eastwood, Roger, assistant to master shipwright at Portsmouth, 209, 491, 603.
....., ... *See also* Deane, Commissioner Anthony.
Eaton, Frances, administratrix of William Ardington, warrant for payment to, 559.
Eccles, Hugh. *See* Courtney, William.
Eckersall, Jane, house of, Rochdale, licence to, 176.
Eddystone, the, 498.
....., ..., vessel lost on, 522.
Eden, Sir Robert, of West Auckland, baronet, creation money due from, 160.
....., Tobias, of Clement's Inn, warrant for grant to, 160.
Edenhall, letter dated from, 423.
Edgehill, battle of, 104.
Edinburgh, letter dated from, 529.
....., tumultuary proceedings at election of Provost of, 129.
..... Castle, money from the twelve months' cess to be secured in, 224.
Edinburghshire, appointment of sheriff principal of, 157.
Edward I., King, Thomas of Brotherton, son of, Earl of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, 61.
....., ..., Margaret, daughter of Philip, King of France, Queen of, 61.
Edwards, Lieut. Peter, 163, 292, 361, 556, 580, 597.
....., ..., petitions of, 66, 351.
....., ..., smack of, sunk by a collier, 207.
....., ..., collier seized by, 208.
....., ..., complaint against, 264.
....., ..., men to be pressed by, 408.
....., ..., dogger of, 598.
....., ..., seamen pressed out packet-boat by, 613.
....., Thomas, clerk of Mr. Pepys, letters to, 53, 134, 161, 169, 223.
Efford, Nicholas, Mayor of Poole, certificate by, 271.
Egan or Mac Egan, Anthony, converted Franciscan friar, proclamation forbidding molestation of, 518.
....., ..., certificate of behaviour of, at Oxford, 518.
....., ..., persecution of, by the Romish party, 581.
Egbeare, Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 93.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, appointed Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and Lancashire, 317, 330, 405.
....., ..., warrant for licence to, to enclose certain highways, and for grant of free warren, 476.
....., ..., to issue deputations to persons approved as deputy-lieutenants, 599.
....., Sir Philip, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
....., Sir William, statement on behalf of, about the double return at Chipping Wycombe, 576.
Elbe, the, prize brought by the Dutch to, 69.
....., ..., prizes taken by the English in, 69, 102.
Eleven months' tax, the, Act for granting (19 Car. II. c. 13), 522.
Elfreth, Robert, vessel of, 366.
Eliot, Charles, barn of, Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, licence to, 513.
Elizabeth, Queen, lease by, mentioned, 310, 632.
Elliot, Thomas, Groom of the Bedchamber, warrant for payment to, 516.
....., ..., grant to, 619.

Elliott, Capt. Thomas, 67, 163, 313, 430, 441, 452, 556.
Ellis, Andrew, late deputy-postmaster, warrant of, mentioned, 57.
....., ..., money paid by, 109.
....., ..., death of, 164.
....., ..., widow and servant of, 25.
....., John, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 530.
....., Thomas, 164, 165.
....., ..., warrant to apprehend, 90.
....., ..., examination of, 135.
....., ..., information concerning, 231.
....., ..., bailbond by, 249.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, petition of, 249.
Elphingstoun and Airth, baronies of, warrant for charter of, 508.
Elphingstoun, John, Lord Elphingstoun, gift to, of escheats of brandy, &c., in Scotland, 224.
....., ..., warrant in favour of, 509.
....., ..., and heirs male of the marriage between, and Isabella Maitland, warrant for charter to, 508.
Elrington, Nicholas, proposed lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
....., ..., another to be substituted for, 482.
Elsinore, English ships at, 184.
....., death of the Duke of Richmond near, 431.
Elston, Elizabeth, house of, Kensfroid, Denbighshire, licence to, 177.
Elwis or Helwis, Philip, commissions to, 455, 577.
Ely, grant of prebend at, 234.
Ely, Viscount. *See* Loftus, Sir Adam, and Edward, Viscounts Loftus of Ely.
Embargo at Bordeaux, 256, 267.
..... on outward bound ships, 630.
Emmes, —, postmaster at Chippenham, charged with being ringleader in a riot, 445.
Emperor, the (Leopold), intention of, to buy the principality of the Archduchess Clauda Felice, 29.
....., ..., worms and insects sent to, 145.
....., ..., league between, and Holland and Spain, ratifications of, exchanged, 629.
....., ..., troops of, engagement between, and the French expected, 31.
....., ..., ..., expected diversion of, by Turkish invasion, 37.
....., ..., ..., passage of the Main by, 629.
....., ..., ..., close to the French, near Soest, 631.
Ems, the, the Dutch East India fleet got into, 370.
Enfield, James, one of the King's watermen, order on petition of, 10.
England, packets from, 29.
....., office of Secretary and Keeper of the Signet in the Northern parts of, grant of, 90.
....., vessel employed to carry Dutch prisoners from, 132.
....., petition from French workers in thread for leave to establish themselves in, 183.
....., and Spain, treaty between, alleged abuse of passes issued under, 438.
....., and Algiers, the peace between, 507.
....., persons going to Holland from, on account of some exploit, 558.
....., suggestions as to measures for separating, from France, 625.
English deserters from foreign service returning to England to be kept in custody, 133, 134.
..... fleet, the, attack by, apprehended at the Brill, 2, 35.
...., ..., gone into harbour, 4.
...., ..., account of, fitting out, 338.
...., ..., expected at Harwich, 360.
...., ..., off the North Foreland, 361.
...., ..., off the West Rocks, 365.
...., ..., off the Vlye, 366, 367.
...., ..., at the Dogger Bank, 367.
...., ..., scarcity of provisions and water on board of, 367.
...., ..., standing for Flamborough Head, 370.
...., ..., off Bridlington, 370.
...., ..., partly disabled by storms, 370, 376.
...., ..., going to the Gunfleet, 370, 371.
...., ..., account of condition of, 371.
...., ..., in Southwold Bay, 376.
...., ..., off Aldeburgh, 376.
...., ..., going to the Nore, 376.
..... fleet from the Straits, 559.
..... frigates on the coast of Norway, 250.
..... man-of-war blown up in Leghorn Road, 455.
..... men-of-war and fireships in the Sound and at Gottenburg, 290.
..... hired men-of-war, letter of owners of six of the, 300.
..... merchantmen at Falmouth, 76.
..... prisoners, 537.
...., vessel employed to carry, from Holland, 132.

English—*cont.*
..... privateer taken, 597.
..... sail cloth preferred to French, 67.
..... seamen paid off from the Dutch fleet, 25.
...., enlisting on board the Dutch, 356.
..... ship, sold to a Spaniard, taken by French privateer, 155.
...., alleged to be sold to Spaniards, 614.
..... ships taken, 2, 9, 15, 18, 35, 46, 47, 51, 52, 55, 57, 62, 69, 85, 89, 100, 122, 123, 127, 136, 142, 160, 184, 196, 211, 253, 256, 266, 267, 270, 274, 275, 282, 287, 300, 324, 345, 373, 380, 381, 383, 393, 400, 420, 424, 437, 439, 445, 446, 451, 458, 486, 487, 505, 511, 512, 521, 525, 537, 551, 560, 571, 573, 586, 602, 628, 630.
...., retaken, 35, 40, 47, 55, 60, 62, 76, 89, 113, 160, 168, 180, 218, 222, 238, 291, 330, 331, 399, 540, 548, 586, 590, 593, 594, 602, 605, 614, 618, 621, 623.
...., in the Sound or at Elsinore waiting for convoy, 25, 184.
...., from Bordeaux, 284.
...., restraint on, going abroad with certain exceptions, 320.
...., from the Straits, 548.
Englishman taken at Amsterdam, 521.
Englishmen, reported seizure of effects of, in Spain, 55.
Enham, letter dated from, 1.
Eniera, the Conde da, added to the Council of State in Portugal, 268.
Enkhuyzen, buss of, prize, 272, 521.
Ennis, letters dated from, 132, 152.
Enniskillen, robbery at, 616.
Erenstein, Monsr., Ambassador from Sweden. *See* Sparre, Count.
Erick, Robert, house of, Leicester, licence to, 93.
Erisey, James, letter of, 442.
....., ..., account taken by, 447.
Erith, 73.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 150, 247, 359.
....., ships at, 440, 459, 543, 556, 600.
Ermington, near Modbury, Devon, living of, 34.
Ernle, Sir John, Commissioner of the Navy, letters to, 73, 376.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., ... (Ernly), approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts, 101.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas; and Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
....., Sir William (Ernly), approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts, 101.
Essex, agency of Silas Taylor for pressed men from, 613.
....., Earl of. *See* Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Billericay, 261; Colchester, 176; Coopersale, 95; Great Dunmow, 94, 95; Handon (? Horndon), 93; High Laver, 514; Hutton, 94; Pebmarsh, 514; Prittlewell, 426; Ridgewell, 261.
Estrées, the Comte or Duc d', French Admiral, at St. Helens, 21.
....., ..., wines presented to, by the King's command, 26, 45.
....., ..., off Portland and Lyme, 41.
....., ..., gone from Cadiz towards the Canaries, 598.
Eubanke, Col. Henry, grant to, of the King's interest in 500*l.* discovered by him, 207.
Eustace, Sir Maurice, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 74.
....., ..., Sir Maurice, son of, 482, 542.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 200.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 272.
....., ..., ..., grant of lands in Ireland to, directed, 524, 525.
Euston, or Euston Hall, letters dated from, 14, 22, 31, 37, 39, 44, 60.
....., ..., visit of the King to, 25, 37, 39.
....., ..., visit of the Duke of York to, 44.
....., ..., post-label of packet from, 52.
....., ..., departure of the Duchess of Cleveland from, 60.
....., ..., Lord Arlington at, 43, 628.
....., Earl of. *See* Fitzroy, Henry, Earl of Euston.
Evans, Edward, books, &c., to be delivered to, 157.
....., Stephen, house of, Bettws, Shropshire, licence to, 427.
....., Thomas, of Llanafanfawr, Brecknockshire, Baptist, licence to, 513.
Evelyn, John, 41.
....., ..., letter of, 23.
....., ..., debts due by, on account of the sick and wounded, 24.
Everard, Sir Redmond, grant to, directed, 244, 478.
Everson, Joas, partner of James Burkin, 612.
....., ..., sprucia deals of, 379.
Exchequer, the, the late stop in, 231.
....., ..., declaration prolonging the stop in, 266.
....., ..., Court of, warrant for new seal for, 493.

Exeter, letter dated from, 359.
....., Bishop of. *See* Sparrow, Dr. Anthony, Bishop of Exeter.
Exon, William and John, yeomen, pardon to, 320.
Exton, Rutland, men pressed at, 360.

F

Faesch, Monsr., and others, advertisement of, 340.
Fagel, Pensionary, 215.
....., ..., information given to, by Gerbrandt Zas of English affairs, 557.
....., ..., letters given by, for Zas' return to England, 557.
....., ..., good offices of Zas with, requested, 612.
Faircloth, Samuel, of Chippenham, Cambs., Congregational, licence to, 176.
Fairfax, Major Thomas, departure of, from Chester for London, 168.
Fairlee (Fairlight), Dutch privateer off, 91.
Falkland, Viscount, and Viscountess Dowager. *See* Carye, Anthony and Rachel, Viscount and Viscountess Dowager Falkland.
Falmouth, 21, 189, 270, 445.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 33, 55, 76, 99, 100, 123, 131, 160, 238, 243, 254, 255, 267, 268, 284, 291, 305, 381, 400, 433, 447, 454, 486, 512, 513, 519, 537, 548, 573, 614.
....., extracts from letters dated from, 486, 487.
....., vessels arrived at, 76, 88, 131, 166, 305, 381, 454, 486, 487, 519, 573, 614.
....., vessels from, or for, 146, 209, 284, 293.
....., vessels at, 277, 433, 519.
....., vessel sent into, 540.
....., Dutch capers forced into, by bad weather, 305, 327, 381.
....., Mayor of, complaint against, 442, 447.
....., and Fowey, wreck driven ashore between, 536.
Fanshaw, Sir Richard, accounts of payments to, when ambassador to Spain, 350.
Fardington, manor of, Cornwall, fine on renewal of lease of parcel of, 387.
Farman, Isaac, of Ashbrittle, Somerset, Baptist, licence to, 176.
Farmer, Richard, Baptist or Congregational, licences to, 259, 308.
....., ..., house of, Kilby, Leicestershire, licence to, 259.
Farnoll, kirk of, and Deanery of Brechin, warrant for presentation to, 576.
Faro, ship laden at, 421.
Faseby, Capt. W., 398.
Fauconberg, Lord. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.
Favel, John, pass for, 78.
Faversham, letters dated from, 442, 557.
....., list of sick and wounded from, 23.
....., Dutch oystermen to be arrested at, 111.
....., two Dutch masters escaped from gaol at, 228.
....., doggers come to, as spies on pretence of buying oysters, 478.
....., fishermen and seamen at, summoned to serve, 557.
Fawcett, William, highwayman, 322.
Fell, John, D.D., Dean of Christchurch, letters of, 22, 49, 57, 60, 65, 148.
....., ..., as elector to the lectureship in Moral Philosophy at Oxford, 214.
Fells, ——, quartermaster in Lord Peterborough's regiment, 470.
Felton, Sir Henry, servant of, 86.
Feneis, Walter, master of the packet-boat *Postilion*, affidavit by, 457.
... ., ... *See also* Hills, Richard.
Fenn, John, paymaster, 419, 615.
....., Robert, clerk of the Accatry, petition of, 620.
....., ..., Sir Robert, father of, late Clerk of the Greencloth, 620.
Fens, the, great level of, flooded, 319, 380, 413.
Fermanagh, petition for grant of lands in, 632.
..... and Tyrone, thieves overtaken on border between, 616.
Feroni, Francisco, of Amsterdam, owner of the *St. John*, 345.
Ferrer, Robert, yeoman tailor and portitor to the Great Wardrobe, deceased, 434.
Ferrybridge, letter dated from, 242.
Fidges, Lieut. Hugh, and eleven seamen of the *Dartmouth*, petition of, 14.
Fidsall, widow, house of, Devizes, licence to, 177.
Field, Septimus, 470.
....., ..., commission to, 455.
Fielding, ——, ensign in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, 478.
Filey Bay, ship chased ashore in, 605.
Filliter, George, sen., house of, West Morden, Dorset, licence to, 178.

Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea, appointed Lord Lieutenant of Kent, 429.
....., Sir Heneage, Attorney-General, letter of, 20.
....., ..., letters to, 160, 208.
....., ..., note by, 584.
....., ..., references to, and reports by, 125, 304, 445, 604.
....., ..., references to, 208, 577.
....., ..., reference to, mentioned, 7.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 266, 317, 442, 475.
....., ..., draft warrant to, 340.
....., ..., opinion of, on the construction of the demise of the Irish customs, 31.
....., ..., information directed by, 120.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., Sir John, appointed ambassador to the Ottoman Porte, 114.
....., John, house of, Willesden, licence to, 95.
....., Capt. William, letters of, 229, 281.
Finisterre, Cape, 485.
Fiore, Pietro, notary public at Valetta, 97, 139.
Firmin, Giles, house of, Ridgewell, Essex, licence to, 261.
Fisher, Isaac, house of, Chippenham, Cambs., licence to, 260.
Fishery, suggestion that captured doggers be reserved for the use of, 34.
Fitz-Came (? Fitz-James), Margaret, house of, Lewestone, Dorset, licence to, 178.
Fitz-Charles, Charles, son of the King, 29.
FitzGerald, Capt. Edward, 210, 299, 336, 527, 528.
....., ..., relation of, 121.
....., ..., informations of, 199, 200.
....., ..., sent for to Dublin, 144, 289.
....., ..., allegations of, against Capt. Walcott, 186, 337.
....., ..., alleged design of, to beg Walcott's estate, 337.
....., ..., alleged conversations of, with Col. Talbot, and Irish titular bishops and clergy, 337.
....., ..., to be sent to England, 391.
....., ..., coming to Dublin, 427, 432.
....., ..., at Dublin, 449.
....., ..., letter introducing, 463.
....., Major Gerald, title of, to manor of Glancorbery, &c., 230, 231.
....., Gerald, 200.
....., Col. John, arrival of, at Yarmouth, 33.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the, Col. FitzGerald's regiment.
....., John, commission to, 291.
FitzGerald—*cont.*
....., Robert, appointment of, to the Irish Privy Council suggested, 43.
....., Thomas FitzThomas, Knight of Glyn, 230.
....., ..., Edmund FitzThomas, grandson of, Knight of Glyn, 230.
....., ..., ..., Thomas and Gerald, sons of, 230.
....., Thomas Mac Rudery, Knight of Glyn, 230.
....., Thomas, late a lieutenant in the Dutch service, letter of, and order for allowance to, 475.
Fitz-Hardinge, Viscount. *See* Berkeley, Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge.
Fitzharris, Sir Edward, petition of, 230.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, title of, as heir in reversion to the manor of Glancorbery, 230, 231.
Fitz-James, Capt. Henry, company of, 87.
....., ..., officer of, 107.
Fitzmorrice, Thomas, commission to, 595.
Fitzpatrick, Col. John, letters of, 64, 86, 134.
....., ..., interview of, with the Lord Lieutenant about the rules for regulating corporations, 65, 75.
....., ——, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
Fitzroy, Lady Anne, daughter of the King, grant of arms to, 621.
....., Charles, Earl of Southampton, son of the King. 41, 621.
....., ..., election of, as Knight of the Garter, 589.
....., ..., and Henry, Earl of Euston, and Lord George, trusts in favour of, of the revenue from wine licences, 228, 229.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant for grant of arms to, 263.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant for grant of the Phœnix Park, &c., in remainder to, successively, 617.
..... Lady Charlotte, daughter of the King, report of intended marriage of, 29.
....., ..., grant of arms to, 621.
....., or Palmer, Lord George, son of the King, the Dukedom of Cleveland limited in remainder to, 41.
....., Henry, Earl of Euston, son of the King, grant of the Dukedom of Cleveland in remainder to, 41.
....., ..., grant of prothonotaryship of the King's Bench in trust for, and his lady in reversion, 41.
Flamborough Head, Dutch privateers off, 9, 15, 51, 57, 62, 78, 88, 162, 184, 484, 511, 572, 604.
....., colliers off, 69, 511.
....., collier ashore at, 104.

Flamborough Head—*cont.*
....., Dutch men-of-war reported off, 136, 141, 159, 162, 165, 190, 263, 269.
....., ..., between, and the mouth of the Tees, 256.
....., the English fleet standing for, 370.
..... and Scarborough, vessels taken between, 512.
..... and the Spurn, capers between, 596.
Flanders, letters from, mentioned, 44, 54.
....., news from, 631.
....., vessel of, taken, 47.
....., vessel for, 130.
....., pass to, 133.
....., packet-boat from, 286.
....., payments by Mr. Hollis in, 310.
....., warrant for arrest of passengers from, on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., referred to, 428, 458.
....., ..., warrant qualifying, 471.
....., ..., explanations of, to be sent to Dover, &c., 489.
....., oyster-boats from, forbidden in the Thames or Medway during the war, 461.
....., the Banks of, 313.
Flats, the, at the mouth of the Thames, 588.
Flaws, Capt. William, 555.
....., ... *See also* Bardou, Jean.
Fleetwood, Edward, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
Fleming, William, Earl of Wigton, commission to, 520.
Flessheir, Mr., letter of, for Holland, 165.
Fletcher, Capt. J., reported return of, to England, 52.
....., Mr., carver at Chatham, requests for money to be imprested to, 48, 592.
Flintshire, licence to sheriff of, 212.
Flood, Andrew, waterman, protection for, requested, 366.
Floods, accounts of, 299, 310, 319, 380, 383, 386, 413.
Flower, George, house of, Carburton, Notts., licence to, 309.
....., Sir William, letter in favour of, mentioned, 118.
Floyd, William, Congregational, licence to, 93.
....., Mr., timber of, 379.
Flushing, vessel from, 237.
....., privateer of, forced by bad weather into Falmouth, 305, 327, 381.
....., privateers of, 48, 62, 89, 240, 270, 271, 283, 288, 455, 489, 594, 598.
....., ..., taken, 147, 182, 304, 305.
....., left almost unguarded, 72.
....., Dutch men-of-war gone to, 234.
Flushing—*cont.*
....., English prize carried into, 446.
....., advantages offered to, if they submit to England, 506.
Fogg, Ezekiel, of St. Sepulchre's, London, Congregational, licence to, 259.
Folio, John, merchant, of Leghorn, 114.
Folliart, Ralph, barber to the King, 394.
....., Richard, to be sworn as Groom of the Privy Chamber and barber to the King in reversion, 394.
Folliot, Capt., 210.
Fontaine, Sir John de la, son of Sir Erasmus, suggested as sheriff for Beds., 122.
Fontaines, Dr. Daniel de Mazieres des, late physician-general of the Irish army, petitions of, 352, 355.
....., ..., certificates in favour of, 334.
....., ..., injustice to, by non-payment of his salary and arrears, 352, 353.
Forbes, Sir Arthur, 299, 432.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 449.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 298, 546.
....., ..., letter transmitted by, 545, 564, 581.
....., ..., matters relating to the military list entrusted to, during the Lord Lieutenant's illness, 158.
....., ..., going to England, 289, 301, 314.
....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
....., James, Independent, licence to, 513.
....., Mr., 61.
Ford, Sir Henry, member for Tiverton, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, 8, 43, 315, 481.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 20, 86, 98, 143, 144, 158, 167, 205, 226, 391, 449, 481, 541, 564.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 298.
....., ..., letters to, 206, 298.
....., ..., certificate by, 334.
....., ..., excuse to be made for, in case of a call of the House, 542.
....., ..., William Glascock, and Dr John Topham, letter of, 124.
....., ..., Henry Roe, son of, 158.
....., ..., ..., appointed governor of Culmore Fort, 103.
....., Alderman Sir Richard, 216.
Forliss, Arthur, house of, Limpsfield, Surrey, licence to, 93.
Forsey, widow, house of, Netherbury, Dorset, licence to, 95.
Forster, John, sheriff of Northumberland, licence to, to go out of his county, 217.
....., Capt., thieves pursued by, 616.

Fortescue, Capt. Robert, letter of, 294.
....., Sir Thomas, sent to the King from Ireland in 1659, 316.
Forthampton, manor of, 246.
Fortrey, Samuel. *See* Sherborne, Edward.
Foster, Ralph, chirurgeon of the *Henry*, certificate concerning, 19.
....., Sir W., recommended for commission in Lord Ogle's regiment, 469, 475, 549.
Fotherby, Major Sidney, letter of, 144.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
....., ... *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
Foulis, Capt. Thomas, letter of, 77.
Foulkes, Sir Francis, deputy-governor of Limerick, 121, 200.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 158.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 528.
....., ..., Capt. Walcott apprehended by, 151, 158, 170.
....., ..., house of, 409.
Fountaine, James, chirurgeon-general of the Irish army, certificate by, 334.
Fourcad, Florent, appointed surgeon in ordinary to the King, 254.
Fowey and Looe, Dutch capers between, 111.
..... and Falmouth, wreck driven ashore between, 536.
Fowler, Lieut. Thomas, letter of, 553.
Fowles, Capt. Th., letter of, 318.
Fox, George, house of, Hermitage, Dorset, licence to, 177.
.....,Henry, house of, Wigston Magna, Leicestershire, licences to, 178, 308.
....., John, Baptist, licence to, 177.
....., John, formerly joint clerk of the Accatry, now clerk of the Spicery, 620.
....., or Foxe, Robert, master of the *Mary and Hannah* ketch, 19, 53, 185, 217.
....., ..., ketch of, 363-365.
....., Sir Stephen, 110.
....., ..., warrants to, 138, 172, 204. 286, 475.
....., ..., warrants for payment to, 229, 621.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 264.
....., ..., money in the hands of, for commissions in Lord Belasyse's regiment, 577.
France, letters from, 628.
....., vessels for, 25, 62, 69, 76, 99, 130, 155, 173, 180, 184, 237, 255, 291, 424, 486.
....., vessels from, 76, 127, 291, 330.
....., fleet for, 131.
....., treaty with, 31.
....., reinforcements from, for army in Germany, 127.
France—*cont.*
....., former massacres of the Huguenots in, 153.
....., alleged breach of articles between Spain and, 166.
....., licence to go to, 311.
....., account of payments to ambassador to, 350.
....., troop of horse under Lord Duras to be sent to, 429, 536.
....., persons gone to, or come from, 629, 630.
....., Sir E. Spragg sent to, 630.
....., coast of, pilots for, requested, 192.
....., ..., Beachy and the Downs, vessels plying between, 556.
....., West of, vessels for, 89.
....., King of (Louis XIV.), mediation of Sweden accepted by, 21.
....., ..., Dunkirk intended by, as place for the treaty, 21.
....., ..., said to be raising more men, 33.
....., ..., reported departure of, from Paris for Lorraine, 55.
....., ..., reported design by, to unite the Christians of his kingdom in one religion, 68.
....., ..., reported declaration of war against Sweden by, 88.
....., ..., war apprehended between Spain and, 132.
....., ..., report that, had turned Protestant, contradicted, 240.
....., ..., intending to prepare greater forces for next summer, 290.
....., ..., letters patent of, to Monsr. Faesch and his partners for transporting their goods through France, 340.
....., ..., aid demanded by, against Spain, upon Spanish attack on Charleroi, 630.
Francis, Yelverton, commission to, 408.
Francklin, Mr., proctor for the Ministers of Hamburg, 34, 69.
Franses or Frances, Joseph, protection to, mentioned, 204.
Frary, Capt. Ralph, 365.
Fraser, John, hanged at Amsterdam, 558, 597.
Frazer, Alexander. *See* Okeover, Humphrey.
Frederick, Alderman Sir John, packet directed to, 52.
....., ..., certificate by, 180.
....., ..., and Co., retaken ship belonging to, 609.
Freeman, Ralph, note of lease to, 296.
French, James, purser of the *Cambridge*, 129.
....., ..., letter of, 440.

French, the, town held by, attacked by the Prince of Orange, 25.
....., ..., engagement between and the Imperialists expected, 31.
....., ..., gone to the Old Bosch to intercept the Prince of Orange, 166.
....., ..., fights between, and the Brandenburgers, 218, 233, 250, 630.
....., ..., Col. Bampfield's regiment attacked by, 238.
....., ..., reported loss of, on the ice in Holland, 323.
....., ..., at St. Thomas, in the East Indies, complaint against, 381.
....., ..., villages near the Brill burnt by, 382.
....., ..., bank cut in Holland by, 446.
....., ..., 2,000 of, drowned in the inundation, 446.
....., ..., close to the Imperialists near Soest, 631.
French, English, or Scotch, lodging at Amsterdam to be certified to the magistrates, 521.
..... carpenters, dimensions of ship building at Portsmouth taken by, 3.
..... commodities not saleable in Holland, 512.
..... companies at Helvoetsluys and in the Dutch service, 505.
..... gentlemen landed at Portland for London, 536.
..... pattern, shallops building after a, 496, 517, 523.
..... prisoner on Dutch caper, 305.
..... prisoners landed in England, 48.
..... sailcloth inferior to English, 67.
..... workers of thread, petition of, 183.
French army, the, deserters from, sent to Landguard Fort, 168.
....., ..., ..., to be transported to Calais, 404.
....., ..., reported design of the Prince of Orange to intercept, marching to Marshal Turenne, 72.
....., ..., in Germany, reinforcements for, 127.
....., ..., in Holland, reinforcements for, 290.
....., ..., ..., General of, petition for letter to, 413.
French fleet, the, at St. Helens, 3, 21, 26, 36.
....., ..., off Portland and Lyme, 41.
....., ..., departure of, from Portsmouth, 45.
....., ..., off Dartmouth, and supposed to have got to Plymouth Sound, 52.
....., ..., reported design of the Dutch, to burn in their harbours, 188.
....., ..., water-boat built for, 302.
French frigate at Portland, 536.
..... man-of-war, privateer chased ashore by, 23.
.... in the Channel, 33.
.... bound for St. Martin's, 40.
.... at Spithead, 542, 545, 551, 571.
...., departure of, 590, 593.
..... men-of-war in Portland Road, 23, 40, 41.
.... put back to Torbay, 52.
.... in the Downs, 110, 142, 155.
.... convoying ships from Bordeaux, 290.
...., crabs and crabropes at Deal damaged by, 409.
...., departure of, from Cadiz, 586, 623.
..... merchantman from St. Malo, 33.
.... from Canada, 76.
..... merchantmen from Rochelle for Havre, 486, 513, 519, 537, 548.
..... privateer at Spithead, 58.
...., prize taken by, 145.
...., English ship sold to a Spaniard taken by, 155.
..... privateers, 487, 578, 598.
..... ship for France, 130.
.... from the West Indies, 188.
.... ashore at Ramsgate, 191.
.... from Malaga, 586.
.... for Portsmouth, 586.
..... ships lost, 286, 293, 294, 429, 608.
.... taken, 15, 23, 48, 55, 89, 122, 127, 196, 305, 573.
.... retaken, 145, 147, 150, 155, 255, 331, 476, 489, 498, 530, 605, 609, 627.
.... from St. Malo, 48.
.... in Portland Road, 55, 63, 400.
.... from Bordeaux, 284, 537.
..... squadron off Cape Spartel, 533.
..... victualling ships at Spithead, 45.
Frescheville, John, Lord Frescheville, 547.
Freshwater Bay, privateer driven ashore in, 23.
....., Sir J. Holmes forced from his anchors in, 496.
Fresno, Marquis del, Spanish ambassador to England, 228.
....., ..., raisins from prize to be delivered to person appointed by, 405.
....., ..., pamphlets to be sent to, from Holland, 595.
....., ..., news from Flanders to, 631.
Frigates, estimate of the cost of building two, 107.
Frowde, C., clerk of the Council for Trade, letter of, 88.
Fulford, George, petition of, referred, 297.

Fuller, Francis, of Bristol, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
Furzer, Daniel. *See* Deane, Commissioner Anthony.

G

Gale, Thomas, letter of, 126.
Galicia, English and French prizes carried into, 27.
Gallagher, John, reprieved pirate, 29.
Gallions Reach, letter dated from ship in, 377.
Galloper, the, the Dutch fleet within, 361.
Galpine, Richard, house of, Newcastle-on-Tyne, licence to, 95.
Galway, vessels from, 476.
....., ship forced into, 206.
....., supposed Dutch ship seized near, 301.
....., matter concerning Recordership of, to be examined, 420.
....., Dutch prizes carried into, 454, 498.
....., business of, to be heard by the Irish Privy Council, 584.
....., town and county of, petition for grant and particular of lands in, 632.
....., ..., report concerning lands in, 633.
Gambia Adventurers, the, petition of, 190.
....., ..., ..., referred, 217.
....., ..., ..., reference of, mentioned, 403.
Gardie, the Comte de la, late Swedish ambassador to England, 21.
Gardiner, Edward, house of, Barrell (Burwell) Hightown, Cambs., licence to, 95.
....., Capt. Thomas, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 64, 460, 472, 498, 520.
....., Capt., 539.
Gardner, Allan, and Patrick McGillhattown, accidental slaughter of, 158.
....., John, house of, Barlestone, Leicestershire, licence to, 261.
....., John, bills of exchange drawn in favour of, 604.
....., Mr., 294.
Garlike, Theophilus, lieutenant in Lord Belasyse's regiment, 577.
Garney, James, house of, Spalding, Lincolnshire, licence to, 261.
Garrett, Boatswain, 357.
Garshore, James, minister at Moniaburgh, warrant for presentation of, 225.
Garside, John, of Marksfield, Cheshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Garson, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 259.
Gascon, Sir Bernard, ambassador to Vienna about the Duke of York's marriage, secretary of, and courier, sent to England by, 628, 631.
Gates, John, house of, Whittlesey, Cambs., licence to, 95.
Gauden, Sir Denis, and Company, Victuallers of the Navy, money borrowed from, by the Navy Commissioners, 5.
....., ..., ..., payment ordered to, 18.
....., ..., ..., letter of, and order to, mentioned, 19.
....., ..., ..., practice of, about payment of pursers' accounts, 102.
....., ..., ..., complaint of delays of, 461, 560, 596.
....., ..., ..., letter to, ordered, 385.
....., ..., ..., orders of, mentioned, 435.
....., ..., ..., information of butchers, &c., employed by, of abuses in victualling, 490.
....., ..., ..., differences between, and the King, 589.
....., ..., ..., allowance from, to vessels for the Southward for beer, 606.
....., ..., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas; Child, Josiah; Papillon, Thomas; and Gauden, Benjamin.
Gauden, Benjamin, Victualler of the Navy. *See* Littleton, Sir Thomas; and Child, Josiah.
Gaule, Stephen, house of, Gislingham, Suffolk, licence to, 260.
Gazette, the. *See London Gazette*, the.
Geer, S. de, merchant, of Amsterdam, letter of, 611.
Gelder, Cornelius de, warrants permitting, to converse with prisoners in the Tower, 128, 219.
Gelding, Capt. Isaac, letter of, 64.
Genoa, vessel of, 131, 150.
....., reported agreement between the Duke of Savoy and, 16.
....., galley building at, 16, 124, 624.
....., intended disbandment of troops of, 82.
....., memorial of goods consigned to, 128.
....., vessel going convoy to, 128.
....., master's mate hired at, 131.
George, Ann, house of, Repton, Derbyshire, licence to, 261.
Gerald, ——, captain in Lord Belasyse's regiment, 577.
Germany, reinforcements for French army in, 127.
....., feeling in, against England, and in favour of Holland, 217.
..... *See also* Empire, the.

Gernon, Nicholas, of Miltown, Louth, grant to, ordered, 12.
Gery, William, case of, about lands in private bill before Parliament, 623.
Gibbons, Christopher, note by, 107.
....., John, timber bought from, 78.
....., Thomas, elected Mayor of Chipping Wycombe by the Anti-fanatic party, 577.
Gibraltar, vessels gone to, 571.
Gibson, Richard, 97.
Gie, Francis, of Dorchester, Baptist, licence to, 426.
Gifford, John, suggested as ensign in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, 478.
....., William, commission to, 556.
Gilbert, Francis, house of, Derby, licence to, 94.
Gilburne, Elizabeth, attempted abduction of, 543.
....., ..., Mary, mother of, 543.
Gill, Samuel, commission to, 540.
....., ..., commission to, requested, 585.
Gillingham, Kent, ships brought up to, 45, 81.
..... Reach, ships in, 58.
Gillingham, Forest of, Dorset, lease of enclosures from, 171.
Gilmore, Mr., 518.
Giée, Monsieur, Envoy of Denmark, abstract of intercepted letter of, 569.
Girdler, Samuel, Congregational, and his house, Birmingham, licences to, 177.
Glamorgan, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Kildaudy, 178; Merthyr, 513; Neath, 178.
Glancorbery, manor of, co. Limerick, dispute concerning title to, 230, 231.
Glandenning, John, lieutenant in Lord Peterborough's regiment, 469.
Glascock, William. *See* Ford, Sir Henry.
Glasgow, Archbishop of. *See* Leighton, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow.
Gleadow, Richard, letters of, 9, 25, 47, 54, 70, 122, 141, 184, 242, 255, 380, 572.
Gled (?), John, plank of, 379.
Glenarme, Antrim, 589.
Glenawley, Viscount. *See* Hamilton, Hugh, Viscount Glenawley.
Glengarrocks, lands of. *See* Auchinhuies.
Gleshinski, Conrad, interpreter of Michael Kys, 344.
....., ..., letter of, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 571.
....., ..., quarrel between, and Kys, 549, 570.
....., ..., arrested at Winchester, 558.
....., ..., gift of the King to, 570.
Gleshinski, Conrad—*cont.*
....., ..., father of, a gentleman of vast estate in Silesia and Poland, 571.
Gloucester, letter dated from, 399.
....., mail from, 295.
....., Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of, petition of, and letter to, 12.
....., approbation of Recorder of, 12.
....., bishopric of, warrant for restitution of temporalities of, 113.
....., Bishop of. *See* Prichard or Pritchett, Dr. John, Bishop of Gloucester.
....., Duke of. *See* Stuart, Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
Gloucestershire, deputy-lieutenants and justices of, certificate by, 12.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
House in, 513; Ashton, 179; Berkeley, 309; Bristol, 93; Campden, 179; Cirencester, 260, 262; Farmcoate, 179; Gloucester, 259, 514; Nymphsfield, 94; Shipton, 176; Stinchcombe, 513; Uley, 309; Westerby, 95.
Glover, John, of Lewisham, warrant for pardon to, 123.
....., Capt. John, of Margate, letter of, 155.
Glynne, Sir William, sheriff of Flintshire, licence to, to go to London and elsewhere, 212.
Goa, ship of, 381.
Godolphin, Francis, 205.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 170, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 582.
....., ..., sent to England, 283.
....., Sir William, Ambassador to Spain, letter to, 275.
....., ..., express to, with instructions, 630.
....., Sir William (another), 442.
Godwin, Lieut. John, 81.
....., ..., letter to, 68.
Goff, James, of Stroud, timber tendered by, 395.
Goffe, Robert, house of, Curry Rivell, Somerset, licence to, 260.
Golden Phœnix, the, petition of company remaining on, 599.
Golderman's Gat, 192.
Goldesbrough, William, jun., warrant for grant to, of clerkship of the House of Commons in reversion after his father, 398.
Gollop, Capt. George, 62, 140, 207, 211, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 202, 480, 579.

Gomme, Sir Bernard de, commission to, as quartermaster-general, 146.
....., ..., ground at Sheerness viewed by, 401, 412.
Goode, Dr. John, Master of Balliol College, letter of, 195.
Goodere or Goodier, George, Roman Catholic prisoner in Hereford gaol, petitions of, 342.
Goodhart, Capt. Abraham, letter of, 279.
Goodson, Thomas, persons condemned for murder of, 123.
Goodwin, the Back of the, 313.
....., ..., vessel aground on, 45.
....., ..., ships at, 222.
....., ..., Yarmouth fleet at, 629.
Gookin, Thomas, Anthony Stawell, and others, disturbance headed by, at installation of the Sovereign of Kinsale, 354.
Goose, Thomas, seaman, 252.
Gordon, Alexander, warrant for charter to, 390.
....., ..., and George, of Thornie-bank, and John his son, resignation of lands by, 391.
....., Alexander, son of Alexander, deceased, warrant for charter to, 463.
....., John, deceased, warrant for charter of lands of, forfeited for rebellion, 463.
....., William, of Newtown, warrant for gift of escheat of, 463.
Gore, Sir Francis, 98.
....., Lieut. or Capt., kinsman of Capt. Walcott, 153, 336, 337, 406.
Goree, troop of horse at, 2.
....., island of, guarded with ships and fireships, 26.
....., and the Maes, man-of-war before, 356.
Gorge, Edward, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
....., John, letter appointing to be Governor of Culmore, mentioned, 86, 98.
....., ..., grant to, of governorship of Culmore, revoked, 103.
....., Dr., 353.
Goring, Charles, Earl of Norwich, deceased, demise of stewardship of the Honour of Peverell with all waifs, estrayes, &c., to, mentioned, 392, 416.
Gorton Chapel, disturbance at, 504.
Gosling, Charles, adjutant of the Duke of Albemarle's regiment, 482.
....., ..., commission to, requested, 504.
....., ..., commission to, 573.
Gosport, 41.
Gostridge, Elizabeth, widow, 405.
Gostwick, Sir William, suggested as sheriff for Beds., 122.
Gottenburg, letter dated from, 324.
....., ships from, 495, 517, 561.
....., embarcation of Swedish ambassadors at, 21.
....., English squadron or ships to be sent to, 38, 58, 81, 180, 182, 187, 249.
....., masts from, 102, 430.
....., ..., tender of, 324.
....., ..., contract for, 608.
....., mast ships from, 278.
....., English men-of-war and fireship at, 290.
....., fleet for, or from, 304, 383, 470, 487, 507, 631.
....., ..., ..., necessaries for, 334.
....., iron and deals bought at, 516.
....., prize sold at, 571.
..... River, the, 498.
Gough, Dorothy, house of, the Nant, near Oswestry, licence to, 309.
Gould, Thomas, timber of, 379.
Gower, Sir Thomas, steward of Penrith, deceased, 12.
Grace, Col. Richard, order on petition of, 4.
....., ..., letter in favour of, mentioned, 98.
....., ..., ..., revocation of, requested, 560.
Grain, the Isle of, ships cleaned on, 81, 90, 97, 105, 112, 120, 143.
Grandison, Viscount. *See* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
Granger, Joshua, house of, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, licence to, 179.
Grant, Capt. Jasper, 182, 193, 216, 221, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 254, 445.
Grantham, Thomas, of Raiston or Rouston (Rolleston), Leicestershire, Baptist, licences to, 259, 513.
Granville, John, Earl of Bath, Groom of the Stole, warrants to, 172, 447, 451.
....., ..., company of, at Plymouth, 328.
Gravesant, in Holland, 157.
Gravesend, 296.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 131, 146, 148, 201, 207, 218, 292, 458, 561, 588.
....., list of sick and wounded from, 23.
....., seamen sick at, 175.
....., nails to be sent to, 189.
....., warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, 417.
....., warrant to, qualifying the above, 471.
....., suggested as quarters of the Duke of Albemarle's and Lord Peterborough's regiments, 502.
....., account of conveniencies for watering ships at, 588.

Gray, Edward, tender and contract by, 608.
....., John, timber measurer, certificate to exempt, from the press, 284.
....., Lady, 2.
Great Bridge, Yorkshire, postmaster at, 423.
Great Grove, wood at Chertsey, not to be felled, 246.
Greenaway, ——, smith at Portsmouth, death of, 28.
Greencloth, the Board of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Greene, Elizabeth, *alias* Birstall, relict of Capt. Edmund Greene, *v.* the City of Hamburg, extracts from register of the Court of Admiralty of proceedings in, 33, 69.
....., ..., report of Sir L. Jenkins on case of, 69.
....., ..., decree concerning, 290.
....., John, house of, Wigan, licence to, 178.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Tunstead, Norfolk, licences to, 259.
....., Capt. Levi, 365.
....., William, Baptist, and his house, Llandrindod, Radnorshire, licences to, 513.
Greenwich, 292.
....., letter dated from, 83.
....., school founded by Sir W. Boreman at, 340.
Greenwood, James, house of, Bath, licence to, 514.
Gregge, Robert, examiner in the Court of Exchequer in the county palatine of Chester, 525, 556.
Gregory, Edward, Clerk of the Cheque at Chatham, 276, 312, 375, 418.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 235, 306, 324, 328, 424, 444, 476, 579, 615.
....., ..., order to, requested, 292.
....., ..., money ordered to, 372.
....., ..., requests for money to be imprested to, 388, 401.
....., ..., seamen made Run by, 553.
....., Dr. Francis Nathaniel, warrant for corroboration of presentation of, 73.
....., William, approved as Recorder of Gloucester, 12.
Grey, Ralph, Alderman and Mayor of Newcastle, 280, 281.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 223, 280, 362.
Griffin, Sir Edward, Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant to, 404.
....., John, house of, High Ercall, Shropshire, licence to, 179.
Griffith, Elizabeth, house of, Oswestry, licence to, 309.
....., Lieut.-Col. Sir John, company of, sent from Hull to Rochester, 141.
Griffith—*cont.*
....., Maurice, of Beguildy, Radnorshire, Congregational or Presbyterian, licences to, 176.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 259.
....., ..., house of, Llangunllo, Radnorshire, licence to, 178.
....., ..., house of, Beguildy, Radnorshire, licence to, 259.
....., Capt. Richard, 189.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 46, 53, 67, 88, 192, 447.
....., ..., letter to, 190.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 318.
....., ..., complaint by, against magistrates at Falmouth, 442.
....., ..., statement by, 447.
....., William, clerk to the sub-commissioners for prizes at Hull, letters of, 9, 17, 22, 32, 40, 46, 62, 69, 88, 122, 141, 148, 173, 180, 203, 236, 326, 327, 380, 399, 407.
....., Lieut., 243.
Grimes, Lieut.-Col., commander of the garrison at Rotterdam, 215.
Grimsby Road, ships in, 122, 141, 149, 173.
...., ships from, 180, 399.
Grimshaw, Sarah, house of, Guiseley, Yorkshire, licence to, 93.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, Master of the Rolls, deeds, &c., of the Duke of Somerset, deposited with, 193.
....., ..., George, son of, deceased, 193.
Gringaud, Charles, clerk of the Navy Commissioners, 264, 362, 371 (Gringham).
Groom O'Quin, Patrick, petition of, mentioned, 225.
Groves, Thomas, indenture of apprenticeship of, 382.
Groyne, the. *See* Corunna.
Gua, town in Holland, Col. Bampfield's regiment attacked at, 239.
Guadeloupe, vessel from, 557.
Guernsey, letter dated from, 549.
....., vessels for, 70, 150, 159, 175, 222, 237, 470, 510.
....., vessels from, 173, 216, 323, 472, 586.
....., good condition of, 216, 323.
....., Sir T. Morgan to be conveyed to, 456.
....., ammunition sent to, 462.
Guildford, letter dated from, 488.
....., Recordership of, 302.
....., iron conveyed to Portsmouth from, 421, 503.
. ....., deserters secured at, 488.
....., coach to, 488.

Guinea, vessels from, 171, 384, 602.
..... Company, the. *See* African Company, the Royal.
Guisbrough, Yorkshire, Duke of Lauderdale going to, 25.
Guise, Henry, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
Gunfleet, the, 53, 192.
....., ..., Sir E. Spragg's squadron in, 17, 19.
....., ..., ships in, 36, 40, 78, 154, 367.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war passed by, 359.
....., ..., the English fleet going to, 370, 371.
....., ..., vessel lost near, 608.
Gunman, Capt. Christopher 24.
Gunnage and tonnage, payments to be made in lieu of, 219, 228.
Gunning, Dr. Peter, Bishop of Chichester, pew granted by, 50.
Guttredg, John, house of, Prittlewell, Essex, licence to, 426.
Guttridge, John, certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
Guy, Henry. *See* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.
....., Capt. Thomas, 54, 316, 505, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 169.
Gworle, Ann, house of, Worcester, licence to, 262.
Gwyn, widow, house of, Cardigan, licence to, 95.
Gylby, Col. Anthony, deputy-governor of Hull, 407.
Gyles, Sunnibank, commission to, 455.

H

Haarlem, reinforcements for the Prince of Orange from, 52.
Hacket, Major, 483.
Hackett, Thomas, Bishop of Down, 601, 615.
....., ..., letter of, 632.
Haddock, Capt. Richard, late master of the *Royal James*, tickets given by, 554.
....., ..., men expected from, 580.
....., Capt. Richard, of the *Samuel and Anne* fireship, 86, 97.
....., ..., letter from, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., fireship of, 85, 96.
....., ..., pinnace of, 86, 97, 248.
....., Capt., of the *Lion*, 444.
Hadloe, George, house of, Ashford, Kent, licence to, 261.
Hadley, Isaac, affidavit by, 143.
Haggat, Mr. (of Bristol ?), 332.
Haggerston, (Thomas), captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 549.
Hague, the, 365.
....., ..., letters dated from, 325, 612.
....., ..., Mr. Reeve a prisoner at, 35.
....., ..., mails from England viewed at, 168.
....., ..., the Swedish mediators at, 240.
....., ..., person from, 428.
....., ..., pass from, 549.
....., ..., ratifications of the league between the Emperor, Holland, and Spain exchanged at, 629.
....., ..., and the Brill, bridges between, broken, 399.
Haig, Anthony, warrant for charter to, 390.
Haigh, Thomas, house of, Haslehead, Yorkshire, licence to, 514.
Haighe, Samuel, petition of, and form of protection required by, 572.
Halifax, Lord. *See* Savile, George, Viscount Halifax.
Hall, Anthony, house of, Oxford, licence to, 259.
....., John, petition of, 342.
....., John, and Thomas Postley, letter of, 596.
....., Robert, late customer at Chichester, petition of, 343.
Halley, William, late Chief Justice of Munster, deceased, 140.
....., ——, proposed as major in Lord Vaughan's regiment, 483.
Halpin, John, claim of, to be sheriff of Limerick, 545.
....., ..., petition of, heard before the Irish Privy Council, and order thereon, 563.
....., ..., petition of, 564.
....., ..., replication of, 566.
Halse, Richard, prisoner in Newgate, petition of, 502.
Halstow, near Chatham, recommended as watering place, 622.
Halton, Timothy, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 65.
....., ..., letters of, 154, 214.
Haly, Lord, 440.
Ham Creek, suggested for the captured doggers to lie in, 79.
....., fireship in, 526, 531.
Hambledon, Bucks., rectory of, 73.
Hamburg, vessels of, 45, 88, 127, 278, 291, 429, 454.
....., pretended vessels of, 255, 301.
....., vessel of, supposed to be lost, 608.
....., fleet from, 2.
....., vessels convoyed from, 57, 60.
....., vessels for, 86, 278.
....., English, French, or Dutch forbidden to bring prizes into, 69.

Hamburg—*cont.*
....., appointment of sub-commissioner for prizes at, 102.
....., prizes taken on voyage to, 157.
....., boat of fireship that went to, 208.
....., claims against, for vessels burnt by the Dutch in the Elbe, 397, 398.
....., ..., letter about, 407.
....., ..., money to be received in satisfaction of, to be deposited in the Chamber of London, 410.
....., ..., business concluded concerning, and articles concerning, signed by agents of, 630.
....., sailors of, cast away on the Cornish coast, 497.
....., Fellowship of Merchant Adventurers at, letter to, 216.
....., Resident at. *See* Swann, Sir William.
..... *See also* Greene, Elizabeth.
Hamer, John, of Llanbister, Radnorshire, Congregational, licence to, 176.
Hamet, of Santa Crux, pass for, 113.
Hamet, an Algerine, pass for, 133.
Hamilton, Sir G., letter of, 298.
....., Gustavus, request by, 354.
....., Sir Hans, order for passing letters patent to, 416.
....., ..., to be sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland, 608.
....., Hugh, Viscount Glenawley, letter of, 103.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 144.
....., ..., troop of, 103.
....., James, late Duke of Hamilton, sum due from the late King to, 269.
....., Col. James, Groom of the Bedchamber, letter to, mentioned, 56.
....., Capt. Thomas, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 131.
....., William, Duke of, warrant concerning accounts of, 269.
....., ——, captain of a foot company in Ireland, death of, 481.
Hammersley, William, house of, Derby, licence to, 427.
Hammon, Mrs., kinswoman of the Countess of Essex, illness of, 20.
....., ..., death and funeral of, 30.
Hammond, George, house of, Dorchester, licence to, 261.
....., Sidwell, house of, East Down, Devon, licence to, 94.
Hamond, Mr., of St. Ives, 127.
....., Col., company of, 509.
Hampshire, timber in, 361.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Andover, 178; Carisbrooke, 261; Emsworth, 308; Hursley, 176; Moyle's Court, 178; Romsey, 176; St. Nicholas parish, Newport, Isle of Wight, 588; Southampton, 93; West Cowes, 259; Whitchurch, 427.
..... . *See also* Sussex.
Hampson, James, house of, Sharples, Lancashire, licence to, 260.
Hampstead, list of sums received from, 591.
Hand, Edward, house of, Patshull, Staffordshire, licence to, 179.
....., John, house of, Stoke-upon-Tearne, Shropshire, licence to, 179.
Handborough, Oxfordshire, rectory of, dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 440.
Hanson, John, house of, Ashton, Gloucestershire, licence to, 179.
....., Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of London, dinner given by, 159, 628.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor-General, references to, 392, 443.
....., ..., report by, 416, 488.
Hardacre, William. *See* Bullocke, William.
Hardaker, John, house of, Guiseley, Yorkshire, licence to, 93.
Harding, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Northampton, licences to, 259.
....., John, and Robert Williams, formerly mate and gunner of the *Allen* of Poole, certificate by, 271.
Hardres, Godfrey, purser, letter of, 308.
Harlingen, ships stopped, and goods confiscated at, 99.
Harman, Sir John, as Vice-Admiral of the Blue Squadron, 338.
....., ..., survey of provisions made, when, was at the West Indies, 574.
....., Capt. Thomas, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 114, 248, 251, 389, 425.
Harmer, Richard, Congregational, and his house, Kilby, Leicestershire, licences to, 176.
Harold, Thomas, one of Peter Walshe's party, pass requested for, 473.
Harris, Edward, letter of, 183.
....., Henry, the King's engraver, warrant to, 493.
....., Capt. Joseph, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
....., Capt. Leonard, 244, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 302.
....., ..., and the gunner and boatswain of the *Guernsey*, letter of, 275.
....., ..., brother of, letter of, mentioned, 308.
....., Nicholas and Joseph, passes to, from Rotterdam to England, 413.
....., Peter, house of, Saltash, Cornwall, licence to, 260.
....., Susanna, list by, of sailmakers for whom she desires protection, 623.
....., ——, of the King's Head, James Street, Covent Garden, 231.

Harrison, Cuthbert, house of, Lancaster, licence to, 94.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Handon (? Horndon), Essex, licences to, 93.
....., John, *alias* Wilson, warrant for pardon to, 219.
....., Sir John, deceased, and other farmers of the Customs, grant of debt due to the Crown by, 333.
....., widow, house of, Betteswell, Leicestershire, licence to, 309.
Harshorne, Henry, house of, Lubenham, Leicestershire, licences to, 261, 514.
Hart, Capt. John, pension to, 619.
....., Richard, of Bristol, letter of, 530.
....., ..., ship of, taken by Dutch ship with English passport, 218, 275.
....., Mr., tailor in the Strand, 165.
Hartlepool, vessel of, 534.
....., vessel chased into, 77.
....., vessel ordered from, 81.
....., vessel lost at, 166.
....., boats come ashore at, 278.
....., fishermen of, 515.
Hartley, James, Independent, licence to, 93.
Hartnoll, Jane, son of, warrant for discharge of, 78.
Hartstonge, Standish, Recorder of Limerick, letter of, 582.
....., ... *See also* Ingoldesby, Sir George.
Hartwell, Henry, watchman, pardon for homicide of, 490.
Harvell, Madame, at Dublin, 118.
Harvey, Sir Daniel, late ambassador to the Ottoman Emperor, deceased, 114.
....., Samuel, house of, Brockford, Suffolk, licence to, 427.
Harwich, letters dated from, or from ships off, or at, 2, 13, 17, 19, 25, 35, 36, 40, 51, 53, 57, 59, 63, 72, 78, 81, 85-87, 96, 97, 104, 113, 114, 126, 128, 133, 141, 142, 145, 154, 162, 163, 168, 180, 187, 189, 192, 195, 197, 207, 208, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221, 233, 239, 241, 245, 246, 247, 253, 263, 265, 269, 272, 284, 285, 293, 294, 299, 311, 317, 318, 322, 356, 358-361, 365, 367, 383, 385, 392, 396, 403, 410, 417, 419, 427, 428, 429, 439, 441, 446, 457, 458, 460, 470, 472, 488, 491, 495, 498, 505, 512, 515, 517, 521, 523, 529, 544, 550, 558, 559, 561, 578, 579, 586, 590, 592, 597, 608, 613, 618, 619.
....., extract from letter dated from, 382.
....., vessels from, or for, 122, 239, 433, 505, 517, 586, 604.
....., vessels come into, 25, 278, 293, 505, 517.
....., colliers driven ashore at, 187, 195.
....., colliers at, 558.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., packet-boats to, or from, 2, 25, 35, 36, 52, 63, 72, 78, 87, 109, 113, 126, 127, 145, 162, 168, 180, 215, 218, 221, 233, 245, 253, 285, 293, 299, 356, 358, 359, 361, 365, 366, 382, 383, 428, 470, 495, 512, 550, 558, 586, 590, 613.
....., ..., master of, warrant to, 134.
....., ..., masters of, 2, 25, 218, 233, 505.
....., ..., seamen of, ill usage of, at the Brill, 393, 558.
....., ..., ..., searched at the Brill, 597.
....., daily post to, discontinued, 4, 13, 19.
....., third-rate building at, 13, 114, 241, 265, 294, 396, 405, 472, 515, 561, 562, 603, 619.
....., ..., instructions for drawing contract for, 107.
....., ..., masts or rigging for, 406, 457, 460.
....., ..., cables for, 609.
....., complaints against postmasters on the road to, 13, 35, 72, 133.
....., request that mast ship at Yarmouth be ordered to, 18.
....., want of naval stores at, 53. 97, 517.
....., account of passengers between the Brill and, 109.
....., post warrant to, 137.
....., passengers arrived at, 167, 428, 512, 515, 521, 597.
....., deserters from the French army come to, 168, 245, 383, 517.
....., departure of Col. Buller's company from, 207.
....., boat of the *Royal James* at, 208.
....., order not to quarter in the King's yard at, requested, 208.
....., ..., sent, 241.
....., pilots from, 284.
....., grant for erection and maintenance of lighthouses at, 339.
....., seamen or soldiers brought over from Holland to, 356, 359, 428, 446, 502, 525, 529, 598, 613.
....., ships to be broken up at, 364, 365.
....., storms at, 417, 441, 578, 579.
....., warrant for arrest of passengers to, from Holland, on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., warrant qualifying, 471.
....., prisoners sent to Landguard Fort from, 446.
....., account of anchors at, 460, 517, 544.
....., seamen pressed at, 496.
....., Dutch prisoners brought to, 495, 498.
....., suggested as quarters of Lords Belasyse's and Mulgrave's regiments, 502.

Harwich—*cont.*
....., the King and the Duke of York expected at, 515.
....., water engine at, 517, 544.
....., *Deptford* ketch put into, for repairs, 594.
....., French privateer at, 598.
....., wreckage come ashore near, 608.
....., Envoy from Russia arrived at, 613.
....., ..., frugality of, 618.
....., account of watering places at, 619.
....., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., King's House at, the, 515.
....., ..., chimneys of, blown down, 579.
....., ..., wharf near, 97.
....., Mayor and corporation of, ground rent payable to, 356.
....., Mayor of. *See* Browne, John; and Seaman, Robert.
....., and the Thames, privateers between, 279.
....., and Newcastle, privateers between, 521.
Harwicke, Richard, servant of Edward Bodham, postscript by, 60.
Hasbrough (? Happisburgh), Norfolk, caper off, 596.
Hascard, Dr. Gregory, letter of, 31.
....., ..., sent by the Chapter of Windsor to Lord Arlington, 590.
....., ..., Lady Rachel, wife of, settlement of money of, 31, 32.
....., ..., ..., remembrances from, 40*l.*
Hastings, fishing-boats to be convoyed to, 56.
Hathersick, Job, house of, Lichfield, licence to, 260.
Hatheway, Elizeas, Congregational, and his house, Gloucester, licences to, 259.
Hats, petition for a patent to examine and mark, 108.
Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton, Governor of Guernsey, 549.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 462.
....., ..., wounded by the explosion at Castle Cornet, 404.
....., ..., Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Hatton, mother of, and Cecilia, Lady Hatton, wife of, bodies of, brought to Spithead, 404.
Havre, vessels for, 55, 486, 513, 537.
....., vessel of, 255, 476.
Haw, John, Baptist, and his house, Wierell, Lincolnshire, licences to, 93.
Hawk Sand, the, in the Humber, 148.
Hawkins, John, Mayor of Cork, the Earl of Barrymore, and Sir A. Denny, examinations taken before, 164.
Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
....., ..., *caveat* on behalf of, 549.
Hayes, Sir James, 273.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
....., John. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Hayles, George, Consul at Venice, petition of, 100.
....., ..., ..., order on, 303.
Hayman, Jean, of Zerickzee, merchant, safe conduct to, to transport himself to England, 596.
Haymes, Thomas, M.A., presentation of, to vicarage of Northfleet, Kent, 286.
Hayter, Thomas, clerk of S. Pepys, 78.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 92, 124, 150, 244, 281, 357.
....., ..., warrant to, mentioned, 385.
Hayward, Capt. Charles, ship made free at request of, 207.
Hayword, Thomas, house of, Pencombe, Herefordshire, licence to, 426.
Hazellwood, Lieut. John, certificate by, 19.
Headford Castle, co. Galway, letter dated from, 584.
Headley, living of, Hampshire, 145, 214.
Heath, Robert, sheriff of Sussex, licence to, to come to London, 156.
....., Sir Robert, former Recorder of Guildford, 302.
....., Simon, farmer of wine licences and coffee house keeper, Birmingham, 585.
....., Thomas, letter of, 301.
....., ..., nephew of, of the Inner Temple, desirous of Recordership of Guildford, 301.
Heatly, Alexander, late chirurgeon of the *Ann and Christopher*, 59.
Helby, Moses, timber of, 375.
Helford, Cornwall, seamen from, 573.
Hellman, ——, master of a Topsham ship, 408.
Helvoetsluys, troop of horse at, 2.
....., English prizes brought into, 2, 35.
....., Admiral de Ruyter at, 26.
....., weakness of garrison of, 215, 358, 526.
....., packet-boat from, 358.
....., French companies in garrison at, 505.
Hemson, Robert, house of, Haughley, Suffolk, licence to, 95.
Hempster's Corner, Bucks, warrant for licence to enclose highways from, to Berkhampstead Frith, &c., 476.
Henchman, Dr. Humphrey, Bishop of London, Lord High Almoner, warrant for payment to, 404.
Hendrickson, Diricke, Hamburger, seaman, 408.
Hendy, Mistress Katharine, Capt. Walcott's sister, 337.
Hene, Corbett, commission to, as ensign in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, 455, 478,

Henicer, John, house of, Lenham, Kent, licence to, 426.
Henley, Sir Robert, prothonotary of the King's Bench, 41.
Henley parish, Oxfordshire, licence to grub underwood in, 219.
Henn, Henry, King's Serjeant in Ireland, 542.
....., ..., suggested to be Solicitor-General, 509.
....., ..., suggested for judgeship, 545.
Henrietta Maria, or the Queen Dowager or Queen Mother, deceased, arrears of rents belonging to, 342.
....., bounty of the King to servants of, 353.
....., payment out of revenues late in jointure to, 489.
....., fine remitted by, 504, 591.
....., pins delivered into Office of Robes of, 560.
....., trustees of, warrant for payment to, 150.
Henry VIII., King, estate in Limerick granted by, 355.
Henshaw, Hugh, Presbyterian, and his house, Knutsford, Cheshire, licences to, 176.
....., Thomas, Envoy Extraordinary to Denmark, warrant for payments to, 443.
Herault, Monsieur, minister of the French church, London, extract from letter to, 68.
Herbert, Capt. Arthur, letters of, 129, 220.
....., ..., men who served under, in the *Dragon*, 288.
Herd Sand, the, within Tynemouth Bar, vessels lost on, 386.
Hereford, prisoner in gaol at, 342.
Herefordshire, late collector of hearth-money for. *See* Vaughan, Capt. Roger.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Kington, 261; Leintwardine, 426; Leominster, 262; Pencombe, 426; Thornbury, 95.
Herle, Edward, request for excuse of, from serving as sheriff, 126.
Herne, Nathaniel, packet for, mentioned, 52.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 323.
....., ..., candidate for Dartmouth, 488, 489, 511, 559.
....., ..., case of, concerning the double return at Dartmouth, 577.
Heron, Sir Henry, lands demised to, 392, 416.
Herring fishery, the, proposition about, 629.
Herringhooke, Peter, Richard Jennings, and other merchants, and Thomas Blake, master, order on petition of, 99.
Hertfordshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Abbots Langley, 260; Pirton, 177, 179.
Hertogh, Abraham de, letter of, 612.
Heryes, Mr., arrival of, at Chester from Ireland, 505.
Hewer, William, 610.
....., ..., letters to, 53, 64, 66, 77, 83, 92, 131, 143, 148, 150, 157, 167, 169, 209, 223, 229, 242, 244, 308, 329, 334, 365, 366, 378, 406, 412, 622.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 358, 409.
....., ..., note to, 385.
....., ..., money imprested to, 389.
Heywood, Henry, of Northbury, Cheshire, carpenter, alleged treasonable words of, 453.
Hibbert, Robert, house of, Atbolton, Derbyshire, licence to, 262.
Hibbins, Jeremiah, house of, Stoke, Shropshire, licence to, 427.
Hickes, James, clerk of the Post Office, letters of, 8, 20, 24, 284, 295, 386, 585.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 253.
....., ..., notes of, 46, 243, 290, 445.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 3, 13-15, 18, 20-23, 27, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 72, 73, 76-78, 85, 87-89, 96, 100, 104, 105, 111, 113, 122, 123, 126, 127, 130-133, 136, 145, 150, 156, 159, 160-162, 166, 171, 173, 181, 184, 187, 190, 191, 204, 211, 214, 216, 218, 222, 234, 236-238, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 250, 253, 255, 256, 263, 266, 268-270, 274, 278, 282, 283, 284, 290, 291, 293, 296, 299, 302, 305, 311, 317-320, 323, 324, 327, 330, 381, 383, 384, 386, 393, 398, 400, 404, 410, 411, 413, 420, 424, 429, 433, 439, 443, 445, 446, 451, 453, 454, 459, 482, 483, 485, 486, 489, 495-497, 511, 513, 515, 516, 521, 522, 526, 534, 536, 537, 543, 547, 548, 550, 551, 554, 555, 557, 558, 571-573, 577, 578, 585, 590, 591, 594, 595, 598, 601, 602, 605, 609, 614, 617, 618, 620, 621.
....., ..., request by, 353.
....., John, of Bristol, letter of, 42.
....., ..., balance due to, 42.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
....., John, house of, Hatton Garden, London, licence to, 309.
....., Sir William, Lieutenant of Waltham Forest, warrant to, 494.
Hickman, Sir William, appointed a member of the Council for Trade and Plantations, 114.
Hide, Thomas, house of, Garstang, Lancashire, licence to, 426.

Hiffe, Richard, of Fleckney, Lincolnshire, Baptist, licence to, 259.
Higgons, Sir Thomas, Envoy Extraordinary to Venice, privy seal to, 124.
Higgs, Walter, petition of, 525.
....., ..., grant to, in reversion of Examinership in the Exchequer of the County Palatine of Chester, 556.
High, Thomas, house of, Haslehead, Penistone, Yorkshire, licence to, 309.
Highway, Capt., of Dover, 19.
Highwaymen apprehended at York, 322, 380.
Hignet, Daniel, and George Roche, dispute between, about the townclerkship of Limerick, 566.
Hildyard, or Hilliard, Sir Robert, company of, ordered from Hull to Plymouth, 122, 141, 204.
....., ..., Sir Francis Boynton, and other justices of the East Riding, certificate by, 339.
Hiley, Peter, Mayor of Poole, certificate by, 271.
Hill, Francis, merchant, of Marseilles, 624.
....., Mordaunt, carpenter, 541.
....., Philippa, house of, Wood, Uplowman, Devon, licence to, 514.
....., Thomas, late Craner at Dublin, death of, 20.
....., William, master of the *Dragon*, letter of, 314.
....., ..., complaint against, 314.
....., Mr., agent of John Lanyon, money to be paid to, 148.
....., Mr., tar merchant, 384.
Hills, Richard, master of the *Employment* packet-boat, affidavit by, 457.
....., ..., Walter Feneis, John Lambert, and Ambrose Williams, petition of, 457.
Hillsborough, letter dated from, 615.
....., birch trees at, 615.
Hilton, Richard, of West Bromwich, Presbyterian, licence to, 177.
....., Robert, house of, Parson's Drove, Isle of Ely, licence to, 262.
....., Mr., 539.
Hinde, John, house of, Heversham, Westmoreland, licence to, 95.
Hird, John, house of, Ecclesall, Bealford, Yorkshire, licence to, 95.
Hitchcock, Henry, Baptist, and his house, Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, licences to, 93.
Hixe, William, house of, Anstey, Coventry, licence to, 514.
Hoare, James, Comptroller of the Mint, letter to, 577.
Hobart, Sir John, candidate for Norfolk, 572.
Hobbs, Capt. William, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 134, 192, 223, 272.
....., ... *See also* Butler, Capt. John.
Hoch, Capt. Andrew, Englishman seized by, 167.
Hodder, Capt. Fabian, deputy-commander of Portland Castle, 485.
Hoddy, Thomas, and Ralph Tucke, constables, examination of, 238.
Hodges, William, of Shipton, Gloucestershire, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Hodgkin, Samuel, collector of customs at Stockton, letters of, 1, 62, 72, 126, 136, 190, 236, 266, 383, 410, 497, 558, 585.
Hodgson, ——, tidewaiter, 49.
Hoford, Christopher, house of, Glostre (? Goostrey), Cheshire, licence to, 426.
Hogue, Cape la, squadron or vessel plying between, and the Isle of Wight, 459, 496.
Holborough, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Battisford, Suffolk, licences to, 94.
Holden, John, and Sarah, his widow, 340.
....., Richard, M.A., warrant for dispensation to, 540.
....., Thomas, house of, Appleby, Derbyshire, licence to, 94.
....., Thomas, of Falmouth, letters of, 33, 55, 77, 99, 100, 123, 131, 160, 238, 243, 255, 266, 267, 284, 291, 305, 381, 400, 433, 454, 486, 512, 513, 519, 537, 548, 573, 614.
Holdenby, Honour of, granted to Louis de Duras, Lord Duras, 400.
Holder, Thomas, warrant for discharge of, 333.
Holderness, wrecks on the coast of, 453.
....., vessels off, 511.
Holdstock, Robert, house of, Elstow, Beds., licence to, 514.
Holland, John, recommended as master, 164.
....., John, house of, Farringdon, Dorset, licence to, 427.
....., Capt. Philip, petition of, 343.
....., Richard, house of, Manchester, licence to, 177.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Oldham, licences to, 176.
....., Thomas, nominated for shrievalty of Denbighshire, 206.
Holland, or the United Provinces:—
....., reports about treaty with, 29.
....., English prizes carried into, 46, 47.
....., news from, 47.
....., account of sums paid by Sir J. Banckes in, 54.
....., extraordinary mails from, 87.
....., vessel seized in, at the beginning of the war, 110.
....., vessel employed to bring prisoners from, 132.
....., mail from, 133.
....., accounts of bringing seamen and soldiers from, 154, 502.

Holland—*cont.*
....., scarcity of provisions in, 162.
....., dearness of things in, 181.
....., prohibition of importation of sanders wood from, requested, 190.
....., alleged intention of Capt. Walcott to send wool to, for arms, 199, 337.
....., East Indiamen in, 240, 296.
....., expenses of Mr. Hollis in, 310.
....., reported loss of the French on the ice in, 323.
....., ships ordered to coast of, 338.
....., seamen and soldiers brought over from, 356, 359, 428, 446, 502, 525, 529, 598, 613.
....., preparations in, 356.
....., English ambassadors to, 365.
....., feeling in, towards the Prince of Orange and England and France, 365.
....., all towns in, declared for the Prince of Orange, 365.
....., letters written to, to induce acceptance of the Swedish mediation, 416.
....., warrants for arrest of persons coming from, on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., mentioned, 428, 458.
....., ..., warrants qualifying, 471.
....., ..., explanations to be sent of, 489.
....., journey of Silas Taylor to, 458.
....., disturbance expected in, 482.
....., dispatch of pleasure boat to, suggested, 482.
....., persons gone, or sent to, 505, 629.
....., passport for horses to, 587.
....., warrants for seizing seditious pamphlets expected from, 595.
....., pass to, 620.
....., persons from, 630, 631.
....., States-General of, the, placart of, prohibiting goods to be sent for England or France, 99.
....., ..., ..., the late deputies from, 100.
....., ..., ..., officer formerly in the service of, 167.
....., ..., ..., letters to, requested, 218, 530.
....., ..., ..., passport to ship carrying ambassador of, mentioned, 218, 275.
....., ..., ..., orders from, to the Governor of Curaçoa for restitution of English ship brought in there, 345.
....., ..., ..., ill feeling against, in Holland, 365.
....., ..., ..., fleet fitting out by, 558.
....., ..., ..., league between, and the Emperor and Spain, ratifications of, exchanged, 629.
Holland, Province of, capers of, 482.
....., ..., estates of De Ruyter and his son-in-law in, 506.
....., North, vessel of, taken, 454.
Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, and other trustees of the Queen, letter to, 10.
....., Sir Fretchville, death of, 124.
....., ..., money due from, to the King, 394, 434.
....., ..., Dame Jane, relict of, petition of, referred, 394.
....., ..., Sir Gervase, father of, petition of, referred, 434.
Hollesley Bay, letter dated from vessel in, 239.
....., ships or colliers in, 17. 154, 195, 240, 241, 417, 618.
....., vessels for, 175.
Hollingshead, Mr., collector of the hearth-money for Lancashire, deceased, 12.
Hollis or Holles, Maccabeus, expenses of, in Holland and Flanders, 54 (Hallis), 310.
Holman, Sir John, house of, Kington, Herefordshire, licence to, 261.
....., John, of London, merchant, grant to, in reversion of Collectorship of Customs at Newcastle, 333.
Holmes, Capt. Sir John, 282, 302, 332, 398, 412, 425, 456, 497, 530, 537, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 143, 325, 352, 384, 388, 434.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 418.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 496.
....., ..., pressed men for, 302, 319.
....., ..., colours, &c., demanded by, 408, 418, 444.
....., ..., plying between the Isle of Wight and Cape la Hogue, 459.
....., ..., forced from his anchors in Freshwater Bay, 496.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 581.
....., ..., illness of, 370.
....., ..., as Governor of the Isle of Wight, appointment of chirurgeon to, 408.
Holt, Sir Robert, letters to, 3, 96.
....., Robert, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
Holy Island, 77.
....., privateer near, 72.
....., Dutch hoy wrecked on, 327.
Holyhead, letter dated from ship at, 487.
....., travellers to, or from, 64, 70.
....., arrival of Capt. Walcott at, 481.
Home Head, the, 292.
Homewood, Edward, clerk of the survey at Chatham, 105.
....., ..., letter of, 182.
Honywood, Capt. Charles, company of, 87.
....., Sir Philip, deputy-governor of Portsmouth, 300.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 26, 45,

Honywood, Sir Philip,—*cont.*
....., ..., departure of, from Portsmouth, 282.
Hooke, Sir Humphrey, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.
Hooper, James. *See* Standsfield, James.
....., John, house of, Dalwood, Dorset, licence to, 260.
Hopden, Elizabeth, house of, Goudhurst, Kent, licence to, 261.
Hope, Ralph, letters of, 32, 112.
Hope, the, in the Thames, 81, 168, 368.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships in, 59, 124, 167, 192, 197, 202, 208, 220, 235, 239, 244, 251, 256, 287, 292, 302, 375, 387, 406, 532. 596, 619.
....., ..., ships in, 103, 387, 543, 553.
....., ..., ships from, 139.
....., ..., and Deptford, account of condition of ships between, 83.
Hopkins, Ellinor, house of, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, licence to, 179.
....., Francis, Mayor of Clonmel, letter of, 568.
....., Isaac. *See* Bullocke, William.
Horn, Count Gustav, letters of, 183, 329, 542.
....., ..., fight between, and a Dutch caper, 542.
Horn, vessel condemned at, 47.
....., Countess of, tapestries sent by, 109.
....., ..., papers from Lady Arlington for, 165.
Hornchurch, Essex. *See* Warner, Armiger.
Horneby, Nathaniel, of Lombard Street, goldsmith, 385, 405.
Hornsbee, John, house of, Stanhope in Wear Dale, Durham, licence to, 177.
Hornsea, frigates off, 148.
....., and Bridlington or Sisterchurches, vessel put ashore between, 172, 180.
Hornsey, Middlesex, list of sums received from, 591.
Hornsey, Yorkshire, grant of parcels of manor of, 619.
Horse Race, 34.
Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, letter dated from, 482.
Horseman, patent for engine for teaching exercise of a complete, 476.
Horsman, Samuel, house of, Campden, Gloucestershire, licence to, 179.
Horton, Joseph, house of, Mowsley, Leicestershire, licence to, 261.
....., Joshua, new built meeting-house of, Quarrel Hill, Sowerby, Yorkshire, licence to, 514.
Hoskins, Sir Edmund. *See* Moreton, Sir William.
Hospitals, proposition for erecting, in several port towns, 625.
Hotchins or Hutchins, William, master of a Harwich packet-boat, 393, 597.
How, Sir G. Grubham, and Sir R. Grubham, approved as deputy-lieutenants for Wilts., 101.
Howard, Bernard, horse race lost by, 34.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, letters of, 482, 585.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Charles, late Earl of Nottingham; Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; Thomas, Earl of Suffolk; and Lord William of Naworth, youngest son of Thomas, late Duke of Norfolk; limitation of the office of Earl Marshal to the heirs male of the bodies of, 20.
....., Sir Edward, grant of toll to, for erection of a lighthouse, 339.
....., Henry, Lord Howard of Castle Rising, created Earl of Norwich and Earl Marshal, 20.
....., ..., letter to, 621.
....., ..., warrant to, 263.
....., ..., alterations in the grant to, of the dignities of Earl of Norwich and Earl Marshal, 61.
....., ..., note of the dignity of, 61.
....., ..., truncheon given to, as Earl Marshal, 628.
....., ..., Henry, son of, report of intended marriage of, to Charlotte, daughter of the King by the Duchess of Cleveland, 29.
....., ..., ..., reported candidature of, for Norfolk, 572.
....., Sir Philip, commander of the Queen's Guards, 29, 484.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., Capt. Philip, letter of, 472.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 286.
....., ..., company of, 101, 472.
....., Sir Robert, 83.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 18, 192, 244, 349, 448.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., Thomas, commission to, 145.
....., Thomas, of Berkshire, and Thomas, of Escrick, petition of, 504.
....., William, of Escrick, prisoner in the Tower, 56.
....., W. (probably the same person as the last), sent to Holland for intelligence, 629.
....., ..., paper given by, to Lord Arlington on his return, 625, 631.
....., Col., arrived at Chester from Ireland, 505.
....., Capt., of the Holland regiment, commissions in company of, 150.
....., Madam, annuity of, 349.
Howe, John, and Humphrey Wharton, petition of, referred, 405.
Howell, Sir John, Recorder of London, references to, 204, 257, 278.
....., ..., warrant to, 417.

Howell, Sir John,—*cont.*
....., ..., and the sheriffs of London, warrant to, 278.
....., Morgan, Congregational, licence to, 93.
Howorth, Justice, deceased, 504.
Hubblethorne, Col. John, pension to, 329.
Hudson, Michael, house of, Ullesthorpe, Leicestershire, licence to, 309.
....., Capt., company of, 146.
Huett, Mr., sent home by Sir T. Lynch, 479.
Hughes, David, house of, Cellan, Cardiganshire, licence to, 93.
....., Evan, Congregational, licence to, 93.
....., Dr. Owen, letter recommending, 440.
....., Thomas, house of, Beckenham, licence to, 261.
....., Thomas, Fellow elect of Trinity Hall, petition of, 343.
....., Mr., late foreman of Woolwich ropeyard, 384.
Huguenots, the, former massacres of, in France, 153.
Hulbat, or Hulbord, or Hulbert, or Helbore, Edward, timber merchant, 356.
....., ..., account of bills due to, 107.
....., ..., timber or plank of, 379, 413.
Hull, John, house of, Northallerton, licence to, 309.
Hull, letters dated from, 9, 17, 22, 25, 32, 40, 46, 47, 54, 62, 69, 70. 88, 122, 141, 148, 149, 173, 180, 184, 203, 236, 242, 255, 290, 326, 327, 380, 399, 406, 423, 572.
....., vessels of, 40, 69, 81, 89, 380, 407.
....., vessel of, taken, 511.
....., vessels from, or for, 47, 60, 212, 214, 239, 327, 604, 621.
....., vessels arrived at, 69, 203, 290, 327, 380.
....., fleet from, for London, 9, 17, 22, 32, 40, 173, 180, 184, 203, 236.
....., fleet from, for France, 173, 180, 184, 203, 236.
....., fleet for, from London, 47.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 256.
....., convoys to, or from, 555, 556.
....., ships fitting for France at, 62, 69.
....., intended change of companies at, 122.
....., retaken collier and Dutch prisoners at, 180, 399, 407.
....., arrival of companies at, 204, 255, 407.
....., departure of companies from, 204, 243, 255, 407.
....., company from, 488.
....., sub-commissioners for prizes at, 47, 122, 141, 237, 326, 407.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 40.
Hulme, Cheshire, house of Sir G. Shakerley at, 196, 587.
Humber, the, 22, 88, 99, 141, 187, 380.
....., ..., vessels from, or for, 203, 572, 596.
....., ..., vessel from, taken, 62.
....., ..., vessels in, 9, 572.
....., ..., vessel arrived in, 47.
....., ..., vessels chased into, 57, 577.
....., ..., vessels gone into, 604, 605.
....., ..., privateers off, 62, 572.
....., ..., colliers gone to, 69, 184.
....., ..., Hamburg fleet convoyed to, 69.
....., ..., vessels to be convoyed to, 81.
....., ..., colliers off, 173, 203.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war off, 180.
....., ..., firing heard off, 519.
....., ..., vessel taken off, 525.
....., ..., and the Tees, capers between, 87, 515.
....., ..., and Whitby, dead bodies cast up between, 487.
Humble, Capt. William, letters of, 59, 441, 593.
....., ..., complaints against, 492, 533, 553, 554, 593, 603.
Humfrey, Nicholas, of London, anchor and cables taken up by, 580.
Humphreys, Mr., ironmonger near Newgate, 585.
Hungary, extract from letter and writings from, 611.
....., worms and insects that fell in, 145, 611.
....., success of the King against the malcontents in, 611.
....., junction of the rebels in, with the Turks, 611.
....., Count Petrozzi named King of, by the Sultan, 612.
Hungerford, Sir Edward, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.
....., ..., riot against, at Chippenham, 445.
....., Sir G., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.
Hunkes, Mr., horses of, 483.
Hunt, Nathaniel, house of, Wisbech, licence to, 514.
....., Robert, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
....., Mr., stores of, 320.
Huntcliff or Huntley Foot, privateers off, 62, 515, 585.
Hunter, James, master of the *Hope*, 195.
Huntingdonshire, agency of Silas Taylor for pressed men from, 613.
....., *caveat* concerning lands in, 619.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Hemingford, 177; Ramsey, 94.

Huntington, Major Robert, 273.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Huntingtower, Lord. *See* Tollemache, Lionel, Lord Huntingtower.
Hunton, Philip, Congregational, and his house, Westbury, Wilts., licences to, 93.
Hupper, Capt. Robert, late commander of the *Harp*, 611.
Hurt, William, letters of, 3, 15. 27, 52, 66, 127, 156, 181, 191, 252, 263, 274, 296, 320, 324, 398, 482, 488, 511, 526, 559, 594, 598.
Hutcheson, John, forfeited lands of, 463.
Hutchins, George, house of, Kingston, Somerset, licence to, 514.
Hutchinson, Ambrose, of Rotterdam, *alias* Thomas Johnson, letter of, 482.
....., ..., pass and protection to, 443.
....., ..., arrival from, and return to Rotterdam of, 630.
....., R., clerk of Sir T. Littleton, 362, 371.
....., ..., certificate by, 197.
Huttoft, Lincolnshire, pinnace left at, 85.
....., wreck from the *Kent* come ashore at, 141.
....., vessels forced ashore at, 446.
Hyde, George, accused of giving false evidence, 303.
....., Thomas, University Librarian at Oxford, letter of, 171.
....., Dr., Regius Professor of Physic at Oxford, 16.
....., Mr., house of, Northbury, Cheshire, 484.
....., ..., ..., licence to, 260.
....., Mr., sergeant in Sir T. Player's company, letter recommending, 410.
Hyllyard, Capt., company of, to be reformed, 9.

I

Ibrackan, Lord. *See* O'Brien, Henry, Lord Ibrackan.
Iceland, vessel from, taken, 393.
....., fishing at, vessel from, 51.
....., ..., vessels preparing for, 454.
Iffa and Offa, barony of, Tipperary, grant of lands in, directed, 244.
Ilfracombe or Ilfordcombe, vessels arrived at, 27, 330.
Inchiquin, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin.
Indemnity, the Act of (12 Car. II., c. 11), 354.
Independents, new meeting-house of, at Yarmouth, 462.
Ingoldesby, Sir George, Mayor, and Standish Hartstonge, Recorder, of Limerick, order to, and answer of, to Halpin's petition, 565.
....., ..., ..., rejoinder of, to Halpin's replication, 567.
....., ..., ..., alleged misbehaviour of, about Halpin's election, 567.
....., Sir Henry, certificate by, 334.
....., ..., troop of horse of, reduced, 422.
....., ..., and Sir Richard Ingoldesby, quit rent payable by, to be released, 422.
Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, Dutch caper off, 15.
....., wreck from the *Kent* come ashore at, 141.
Ingram, Jane, house of, Stogumber, Somerset, licence to, 94.
....., Sir Thomas, late Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancashire, warrant to, mentioned, 342.
Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, lease of, taken by Dr. des Fontaines-Voultron, 352.
Innholders, petition of, for suppression of hackney coaches, 64.
Innsbruck, Archduchess of, Clauda Felice, daughter of, report of marriage intended between the Duke of York and, 29, 87.
....., ..., ..., Earl of Peterborough appointed Ambassador to espouse and conduct, 137.
....., ..., ..., embassy for espousing and conducting, 171.
Ipswich, 189, 517.
....., want of naval stores at, 53.
....., news from, 63.
....., fishing-boat of, lost, 85.
....., prisoners sent to, 96.
....., beer and other provisions from, 124, 247, 320.
....., vessel of, put ashore by privateer, 172.
....., collier of, smack sunk by, 207.
....., ..., seized by Lieut. Edwards, 208.
....., provisions requested from, 239.
....., wagons from, 263.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 265.
....., victuals to be supplied from, 292, 318.
....., victualling ships from, 359.
....., letter for pilots suggested to, 361.
....., capstan bars and timber from, 366.
....., Custom-House at, 550.
....., election for Suffolk at, 606, 613.
..... Deeps, colliers in, 596.
Ireland, John, statement by, of anchors he has to dispose of, 414.
....., Joseph, house of, Southwold, licence to, 95.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Richard, house of, Loughborough, licence to, 309.
Ireland, Lord Lieutenants of. *See* Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton; Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde; Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex; and Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford.
....., Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of, 31, 121.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 43.
....., ..., proclamation by, forbidding civil proceedings for anything done in the late rebellion, 71.
....., ..., ..., forbidding undue exactions on goods imported into or exported from corporate towns, 84.
....., ..., ..., against false reports of the King's intention to weaken the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, 477.
....., ..., ..., of 8 March last, mentioned, 568.
....., Privy Council of, the, 29, 205.
....., ..., examinations taken before, 198, 200.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 457, 474, 509.
....., ..., petitions to, mentioned, 206.
....., ..., names of some of, 354.
....., ..., person committed by, 541.
....., ..., orders of, 563, 565.
....., ..., most law cases tried at, in Lord Strafford's time, 582.
....., ..., clerkship of, grant of, 435.
....., Act of Explanation in, 7, 125, 272, 494, 524, 560.
....., Act of Settlement in, 7, 12, 125, 415, 560.
....., Acts of Settlement and Explanation in, 310, 524, 633.
....., ..., Commissioners for executing, 7, 44, 309.
....., ..., declaration by the King that he had no intention to weaken, 432.
....., ..., proclamation forbidding false reports of the King's intention to weaken, 477.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 481, 492, 499.
....., ..., ..., the English encouraged by, 584.
....., Act of Limitations in (21 Jac., c. 10), 226.
....., Commissioners for inquiring into the settlement of, 98, 285, 584, 633.
....., ..., the Duke of Ormonde to be added to, 39.
....., Commissioners in England for the affairs of, reference to, 4.
....., Commissioners of the Revenue of, 562.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, 8, 30, 43, 65, 98, 289.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 140.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 28, 117.
....., ..., payment by the farmers to, ordered, 210.
....., ..., to accept assignments in the country from the farmers, 228.
....., ..., warrant or order to, directed, 332, 453.
....., ..., warrant for pay of Irish forces in England to be directed to, 509.
....., ..., sum deposited by, in the hands of the Lord Lieutenant, 585.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
....., Court of Claims in, 12, 30, 43, 416, 494, 633.
....., ..., letters patent to be passed pursuant to certificates of, 584.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 633.
....., Court of Exchequer in, Lord Chief Baron and other Barons of, order to, 4.
....., ..., ..., orders to, directed, 8, 450.
....., ..., ..., to issue commissions for levying rents and revenues not in farm, 500.
....., ..., ..., Lord Chief Baron of, letter to, requested, 634.
....., Lord Chief Justices of the King Bench and Common Pleas, and Lord Chief Baron in, reference to, 436.
....., ..., ..., report by, 437.
....., Master of the Rolls in, exclusive power of, to appoint examinators of witnesses, 435-437.
....., Farmers of the Customs in, 83.
....., Farmers of the Revenue in, defalcations claimed by, on account of the war, 28, 31, 179, 210, 289, 500.
....., ..., to pay punctually the sums required for the Irish forces in England, 77, 509.
....., ..., to pay in their rents regularly, 97, 227, 500.
....., ..., difficulty of getting payments from, 117.
....., ..., ordered to pay in 10,000*l.*, 179, 210.
....., ..., mode of repayment to, of advances, 262, 273.
....., ..., ..., King's letter directing, 281.
....., ..., arrears of rents of, 449, 450.
....., ..., ..., to be certified to the Lord Treasurer in England, 500.
....., ..., accounts of, to be stated, 450, 500, 562.
....., ..., quit rent charged by, on Viscount Clare's estate, 480.

Ireland, Farmers of the Revenue in,—*cont.*
....., ..., pressure put on, by Lord Ranelagh's partners, 545, 562.
....., Establishment of, in Lord Robartes' time, 74.
....., ..., stoppage of, 344.
....., ..., paper showing charge of, in 1629, 1662, 1666, 1669, and 1672, and the numbers of the army of, at various dates, 354.
....., Revenue of, observations concerning, at the time of the contract of Lord Ranelagh and his partners and on their proceedings therein, 463.
....., Linen Act in, 465.
....., Army of:—
orders for payment of regiments of serving out of Ireland, 77, 117.
list of troops and companies of, arranged in regiments mentioned, 98.
Lord Ranelagh's proposal about arrears of, 179.
officers and soldiers of, to repair to their quarters, 193, 198, 205.
abstract of, with the headquarters of each troop and company, 352.
list of, arranged by regiments, 352.
proposal about regimenting, 353.
blank commission for officer in, 353.
proclamation concerning arrears of, and debts due by, for their quarters, 584.
regiment of Guards in, request for commission in, 56.
....., commission in, 323.
....., vessels for, or from, 209, 243, 255, 266, 267, 513, 573, 614.
....., vessels from, taken, 15, 287.
....., vessel of, taken, 581.
....., vessel convoy from, 555.
....., proposed purchase of Mastership of the Ordnance in, 6.
....., Williamson's salary in, 8.
....., Nevis fleet convoyed from, 23.
....., captured doggers to be bestowed for fishery of, 31.
....., estimate of West Indian commodities consumed in, suggested, 31.
....., rules for regulating Corporations in, statement showing that, would not prejudice Roman Catholics, 64, 65.
....., ..., proceedings about, 75, 117.
....., ..., represented unfavourably in England, 74.
....., ..., suspended till considered by the King and Privy Council, 129.
....., ..., letters concerning, 226, 301, 392, 432, 449.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 170, 225.
....., ..., suspension of, not to invalidate magistrates in, 432.
Ireland, rules for regulating Corporations in, —*cont.*
....., ..., renewal or grant of charters to be suspended till question of, settled, 432.
....., travellers to, or from, 70, 505.
....., coast of, vessels for, or from, 133, 160, 402.
....., ..., the *Mermaid* reported as taken on, 164.
....., ..., caper taken off, 216.
....., ..., capers on, 329, 595.
....., ..., ship ordered to, 373.
....., ..., ships for protection of, 413, 563.
....., ..., Dutch vessel taken off, 454.
....., ..., commission about the protection of, 563, 564.
....., order for grants of Crown remainders or reversions expectant on estates tail in, 161.
....., quiet condition of, 168.
....., licence to transport cattle from, suggested, 170.
....., Act prohibiting direct importation from the colonies to (22 and 23 Car. II., c. 26), 206.
....., arrears on establishment of, at Christmas, 1670, to be paid by Lord Ranelagh and his partners by 12 quarterly instalments, 211.
....., grant of offices of ranger, &c., of all parks, forests, &c., in, ordered, 211.
....., draft grants of lands in several counties of, 310.
....., Protestant interest in, the, 329.
....., petition for erecting lighthouses in, referred, 354.
....., draft pass for allowing ship to trade between, and a hostile country, 354.
....., stores for, 401.
....., orders for payment out of sum settled for maintenance of a sea regiment in, 435, 509, 617.
....., necessity that the Chief Governor of, be supported by the King's authority, 449.
....., parties in, against whom double or undue process had been issued to be discharged, 450.
....., false charges brought from envy in, 473.
....., ill-management of the Post Office in, 481.
....., false intelligence sent to England from, 518.
....., request that no complaint from, be received without a previous application to the Lord Lieutenant, 581.
....., Romanists in, irregular actings of some of the, 581.
....., ..., new proprietors outed by, 581.
....., ..., refusal of, to assist the sheriff, 581.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., additional allowances to officers attending the State in, requested, 582.
....., continuance of two additional commissaries to Muster-Master in, requested, 582.
....., Presbyterians in North of, temper of, 632.
....., petition by Mademoiselle de Queroualle for grant of lands in, 632.
Iremonger, Gregory. 530.
Irish, the, alleged Act or proclamation for indemnifying, 199, 406, 407, 409.
....., ..., ..., alarm of the English at, 121.
Irish deserters from the French service coming over to be detained, 195.
..... Papists, murder committed by, in 1641, 152.
..... regiments accused of acting in the massacres of Protestants in Piedmont, 153.
Isaacson, Anthony, letters of, 1, 14, 17, 25, 34, 40, 51, 60, 62, 71, 80, 84, 96, 113, 126, 136, 140, 165, 168, 180, 190, 218, 221, 239, 250, 253, 263, 278, 296, 299, 310, 319, 386, 403, 413, 427, 442, 488, 497, 515, 525, 554, 577.
Islington, parish of, list of sums received from, 591.
Italy, account of some princely families in, 145.
Iveagh, Viscount. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Magennis of Iveagh.
Ivinghoe, Bucks, warrant for licence to enclose highway from, 476.
....., licence to impark lands in, recited, 476.
Ivy, Mr., 181.

J

Jackson, Charles, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., Clement, of Brent, Devon, Congregational, licence to, 94.
....., Edward, house of, Northbury, Cheshire, 484.
....., El., servant of Col. J. Butler, letter of, 40.
....., Henry, pirate, reprieved, 29.
....., Joseph, house of, Leeds, licence to, 261.
....., William, of Leith, protection to, 225.
Jacob, Capt., of Dover, 622.
Jamaica, letters dated from, 356, 366.
....., letters for, 239.
....., packets for, 334, 555.
....., vessels from, 18, 330, 476.
....., vessel forced to, 270.
....., vessel gone to, 555.
....., men formerly in man-of-war at, 38.
....., report on the laws of, 403.
....., refusal by Sir T. Lynch to pirates to bring prizes to, 479.
....., refusal by assembly of, to raise money, 479.
....., deficiency of revenue of, 479.
....., Col. Codrington suggested as Governor or Lieut.-Governor of, 479, 480.
James, King, lease by, mentioned, 310, 415, 632.
....., ..., grant by, 339.
....., ..., grant of Earldom and creation of Dukedom of Lennox by, 431.
....., ..., joint commission granted by, for trial of thieves on the Borders, 529.
James, John, house of, Llanbadarn Odwyn, Cardiganshire, licence to, 93.
....., Ralph, Baptist, and his house, North Willingham, Lincolnshire, licences to, 259.
....., Richard, jun., house of Shepton Mallet, licence to, 309.
Jameson, Humphrey, house of, Griesley, Notts., licence to, 177.
Jansen, Jan, packet from, 52.
Jarrold, Robert. *See* Sparks, Henry.
Jeale, Michael, house of, Sandplace, Dorking, licence to, 514.
Jeffreys, George, Common Serjeant of London, impertinent conduct of, at Court of Aldermen, 423.
....., Col., late Registrar of the Court of Claims, news-letter from, 153.
Jekyll (John), candidate for chamberlainship of London, 159.
Jelley, Mr., 161.
Jemmings, Richard. *See* Herringhooke, Peter.
Jenkins, John, warrant for delivery of powder and arms for the Summer Islands to, 619.
....., Sir Leoline, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 397.
....., ..., letter of, 407.
....., ..., report by, 69.
....., ..., decree by, 290.
....., ..., at Oxford, 22.
....., ..., as concerned in the Press at Oxford, 49, 60, 65.
....., ..., and others, commission to, for the trial of Zas and Arton, 557, 605.
....., Morgan, commission to, 606.

Jenkins—*cont.*
....., Richard, house of, High Ercall, Shropshire, licence to, 179.
....., William, house of, St. John's Close, London, licence to, 427.
Jenks, David, of Shrewsbury, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Jenman, William, certificate by, 352.
Jennens, or Jennings, Sir William, warrant for payment to, 587.
Jerham, Francis, house of, Langley, Derbyshire, licence to, 178.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, Lord Chamberlain, 172.
....., ..., warrants to, 10, 254, 296, 394, 447, 451, 507.
....., ..., petition recommended by, 324.
....., ..., and Sir R. Long, trustees of the late Queen Mother, report by, 504.
Jernon, Luke, deceased, pension of, 300.
Jersey, vessels for, or from, 18, 70, 159, 373, 454, 459, 510, 515.
....., vessels of, 454.
....., vessel gone to, with Sir T. Morgan, 555, 586.
Jesi, Giovanni, storekeeper of the Duke of Tuscany's galleys, statements by, 212, 294.
....., ..., statement by, mentioned, 283.
Jesuits' powder, 65.
Jews, freight of the *Guinea* stopped by, 534.
Johnson, Capt. Daniel, warrant for payment to, 494.
....., George, house of, Horninghold, Leicestershire, licence to, 177.
....., George, member for Devizes, letters of, opened, 445.
....., Henry, warden of the Barber-Surgeons' Company. *See* Knight, Surgeon John.
....., Capt. John, deceased, 306.
....., John, to be lieutenant to Sir Ralph Wharton, 453.
....., Matthew. *See* Warwick, Philip.
....., Thomas, house of, Horninghold, Leicestershire, licence to, 176.
....., Thomas, *alias* of Ambrose Hutchinson.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Bolam, Northumberland, licences to, 259.
....., or Johnston, Capt., pirate, letter concerning trial and sentence of, 433.
....., ..., executed by Sir T. Lynch, 479.
....., ——, carrier of Chester, 284.
Johnston, James, of Scheines, protection to, 225.
Jolly, John, of Audenshaw, Ashton-under-Lyne, Presbyterian, licence to, 260.
....., ..., complaints against, 484, 504.
Jolly, John,—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to apprehend and bring, before the King, 516.
Jones, Cadwallader, customer of Dover, death of, 219.
....., David, Congregational, and his house, Llandewi Brefi, Cardiganshire, licences to, 93.
....., George, presentation of, 552.
....., James, one of the nominees for the shrievalty of Carmarthenshire, 119.
....., John, Baptist, licence to, 259.
....., Richard, of Ruabon, Congregational, licence to, 92.
....., Richard, Viscount Ranelagh, 8, 74, 227, 281, 353.
....., ..., letter of, 30.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 262, 273.
....., ..., paper in the hand of, 3.
....., ..., letter for the King's signature drafted by, mentioned, 262.
....., ..., payment to be made to Williamson by, 30, 43.
....., ..., project of employing, as agent for Irish affairs in England, 31.
....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 83.
....., ..., reported intention of the King to take into his own hands the farm of, 86.
....., ..., undertaking of, 134, 483.
....., ..., proposal of, about the arrears of the Army, 179.
....., ..., blamed, for not providing for the transport of companies to Ireland, 506.
....., ..., and Sir James Hayes, John Bence, George Dashwood, Robert Huntington, and Richard Kingdon, letter to, 449.
....., ..., Roger, grandfather of, created Viscount Ranelagh, 316.
....., ..., Thomas, great grandfather of, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Archbishop of Dublin, 316.
....., ..., and his partners, Commissioners of the Treasury in Ireland, 563.
....., ..., ..., contract with, mentioned, 77, 211, 422, 500.
....., ..., ..., accounts of, to be taken, 98.
....., ..., ..., method for payment by, of arrears on the establishment of Ireland at Christmas, 1670, prescribed, 211.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 329.
....., ..., ..., 80,000*l.* due to the King by, 354.
....., ..., ..., warrants or orders to, ordered, 386, 403.
....., ..., ..., observations on the Irish revenue at the date of contract of, and on proceedings of, therein, 463.

Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh, and his partners, observations on the Irish revenue at date of contract with,—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., ..., author of, committed to the Gatehouse, 483.
....., ..., ..., illegal compounding by, with the Army for their arrears, 467.
....., ..., ..., vexatious proceedings of, for fines, arrears, &c., 465, 468, 469.
....., ..., ..., allowance by, ordered, 478.
....., ..., ..., commissions to be issued at request of, for levying rents and revenues not in farm, 500.
....., ..., ..., pressure by, on the Farmers, 545.
....., ..., ..., covenant by, for payment of arrears due to the Army and on the Civil List recited, 584.
....., ..., ..., release to, by Lord Aungier of fees due to him as Vice-Treasurer, 616.
....., Roger, favourite of Viscount Ranelagh, 8.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, Plas Teg, Denbighshire, licences to, 92.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Jordain, Sir Joseph, as Rear-Admiral of the Red squadron, 338.
....., ..., pension to, ordered, 503.
....., ..., volunteers to serve under, 621.
Jordan, Francis, commission to, 323.
Joseph or de Josepo, Stephanus, and other Armenians, subjects of the King of Persia, petitions of, 343.
Joyce, Richard, house of, Dowgate, London, licence to, 179.
Justel, Monsieur, letter of, 61.
Juxon, Sir William, confirmation of park to, 229.

K

Kaus, Jasper, and John le Verroo, petition of, and pass for factor of, 413.
Keate, James, house of, Leigh, Dorset, licence to, 178.
Keating, John, grant of concealed lands in Ireland to, ordered, 502.
Kelly, Capt., 504.
Kelsey, Capt. John, letters of, 53, 73, 150, 203, 540.
Kelsey, near the mouth of the Humber, wreck of the *Kent* come ashore at, 149.
Kemp, John, employed in the yard at Chatham, 414, 418.
....., Joel, employed in the yard at Chatham, 418.
Kempsey, rectory of, 1.
Kempthorne, Admiral Sir John, 71.
....., ..., as Rear-Admiral of the Blue squadron, 338.
....., ..., letters of, 164, 543.
....., ..., volunteers to serve under, 543, 621.
....., Capt., 321.
Kendal, 539.
....., letter dated from, 12.
Kendall, John, house of, Tonge in Breeden, Leicestershire, licence to, 260.
....., Samuel, commission to, 614.
Kennedy, James, protection to, 158.
Kenrick, Col., got off from being sheriff by his wife and Prince Rupert, 213.
Kent, Andrew, house of, South Molton, licence to, 261.
Kent, persons condemned at assizes for, 123.
....., timber from, 157, 622.
....., appointment of Lord Lieutenant of, 429.
....., sheriff of. *See* Marshalsea, Marshal of the.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Ashford, 261; Beckenham, 261; Cockainhill, 177; Fairlawns, 260; Goudhurst, 261; Hawkhurst, 176, 309; Hythe, 178; Lenham, 426; Oxney, Isle of, 93; St. Mary Cray, 176; Sandwich, 427; Seven Oaks, 426; Westerham, 95, 514.
Kentish Knock, the, 205.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 360.
Kentish Town, list of sums received from, 591.
Kenyon, Roger, 504.
Ker, John, of West Nisbet, warrant for charter to, 391.
Kerker, Mr., of Flushing, letter to, 506.
Kerr, William, Earl of Lothian, warrant for presentation to, as superior, 463.
Kerry, post from, 54.
Kerrycurrihy. *See* Kinalea.
Kershaw, William, house of, Turton, Lancashire, licence to, 260.
Kettleden, licence to impark lands in, recited, 476.
Kilbey, Stephen, of Shefford, Beds., Baptist, licence to, 177.
Kilbeacon, 153.
Kildare, grant of lands in, ordered, 415.
Killereulta. *See* Ballintubber.
Killigrew, Capt. Henry, letter of, 314.
....., Sir Peter, and John Tregagle, warrant for grant to, of receiver-generalship of the Duchy of Cornwall, 621.
....., George, addition of life of, in last mentioned grant refused, 621.
....., Thomas, petitions of, referred, 387.

Killymer castle, Col. Dillon forcibly dispossessed of, 581.
Kilmore and Ardagh, Bishoprics of, appointment to, 86, 183, 186, 244.
....., Bishops of. *See* Marsh, Francis, D.D.; and Maxwell, Robert, D.D., Bishops of Kilmore.
Kinalea and Kerrycurrihy, baronies of, co. Cork, grant of lands in, ordered, 44.
Kincardine, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine.
King, Ann, house of, Llanbister, Radnorshire, licence to, 178.
....., Edmond, capstan bars and timber of, 379.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Radwell, Beds., licence to, 513.
....., John, Lord Kingston. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
....., Richard, of Reading, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
....., Dr. Robert, Master of Trinity Hall, complaint against, 343.
....., Sir William, 152, 153, 527.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, 153.
King Road, near Bristol, ship in, 600.
...., letter dated from ship in, 603.
Kingdon, Richard, letter of, 273.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh; and Neile, Sir Paul.
Kinge, Daniel and Manassah, Congregational, licences to, 426.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Abbot's Langley, Herts., licences to, 260.
Kinghorn, Earl of. *See* Lyon, Patrick, Earl of Kinghorn.
King's Channel, the, 202.
....., ..., English squadron in, 360.
King's County, the, assizes in, 4.
...., lands in, draft order for grant of, 310.
...., ..., petition for grant of, and particulars of, 632.
...., ..., report concerning, 633.
Kingsborough. *See* Dublin, Phœnix Park near.
Kingsbury, Augustus, account of bills due to, 107.
....., ..., timber of, 379, 524.
....., ..., contract with, 531.
Kingston, Daniel, Baptist, licence to, 426.
....., Richard, prisoner in the Tower, 56.
Kingston, Lord. *See* King, John, Lord Kingston.
Kingstoun, Viscount. *See* Seton, Alexander, Viscount Kingstoun.
Kingzeantoune. *See* Knockbrex.
Kinloss, Abbots of, successors of, 391.
Kinsale, letters dated from, 435, 542, 601.
....., extract from letter dated from, 54.
....., vessels for, 146, 147, 604.
....., ship forced into, 542, 595, 598.
Kinsale—*cont.*
....., disorders at election of magistrates at, 29, 354.
....., petition and King's letter concerning houses and lands at, 43, 44.
....., man-of-war at, 54.
....., muster roll of Clerk of the Cheque at, 66, 79, 81.
....., removal of sandbanks and erection of quay at, 83.
....., advices from, 86.
....., Clerk of the Cheque at, 142.
....., ship repaired at, 193.
....., vessels to be convoyed from, 229.
....., remains of provisions at, 229, 435.
....., part of late declaration for, unissued, 292.
...., new fort at, petition, and order, for payment of moneys expended on, 477.
....., convoy to, 555.
....., Governor of the fort at. *See* Rooth, Capt. Richard.
Kipping, Robert, house of, Tharston, Norfolk, licence to, 261.
Kirk, Peircy, cornet in the Earl of Oxford's troop, warrant for mustering while in France, 601.
Kirkby, Richard, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
Kirkco, John, lands of, forfeited for his rebellion, 463.
Kirke, Thomas, master carpenter of ship building at Harwich, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 114, 241, 396, 472, 561, 592.
....., ..., order to, 13.
Kirkham, Thomas, chirurgeon to the Earl of Arran's regiment, certificate by, 334.
Kitchinman, Thomas, 210.
Knaresborough Forest, lease of lands in, ordered, 10.
Knight, Edward, Baptist, and his house, West Cowes, licences to, 259.
....., Sir John, letter of, 218.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
....., John, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
....., Surgeon John, letters of, 46, 386.
....., ..., departure of, from Hull, 69.
....., ..., and Surgeon J. Pearse, and Henry Barker and Henry Johnson, wardens of Barber-Surgeons' Hall, letter of, 456.
....., John, of the Savoy, agent of Capt. Pley, 49.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 169, 190.
....., Thomas, house of, Westerham, Kent, licence to, 95.
....., ..., house of, Cockainhill, Kent, licence to, 177.
....., ..., committed by the Irish Privy Council, 541.

Knipe, Randall. *See* Nutt, William.
Knockbrex, Bartagne, and Kingzeantoune, lands of, warrant for charter of, 463.
Knockmoy. *See* Ballintubber.
Knollys, Thomas, commissioner for the sick and wounded, letter to, 530.
Knowsley, Lancashire, 131.
Knyvett, Capt. Thomas, 555.
....., ..., ship brought into Dover by, 155.
....., ..., boat left at Plymouth by, 453.
Koningsby, Thomas, commission to, 455.
Kookby, William, houses of, Ackworth and Shellove, Yorkshire, licences to, 259.
Kooke, George, house of, Foxley, Norfolk, licence to, 309.
Kyevit, Heer, 612.
Kyffin, Mr., and others, letters written by to Holland, 416.
Kys or Kis, Michael, an Hungarian, lately a slave in Turkey, letter of, 549.
....., ..., petition of, 343.
....., ..., quarrel between, and Conrad Gleshinski, 549, 558.
....., ..., Peter, brother of, 344.

L

Lacy, Henry, house of, Bungay, Suffolk, licence to, 514.
....., Thomas, late worker of the twice-laid stuff at Woolwich, 394.
Ladbrooke, Charles, ropemaker, petition and letter of, 258.
Lake, Bartholomew, plumber at Chatham, money requested for, 239.
....., ..., price of, for casting lead ballast, 532.
....., Dr. John, Canon of York, letter of, 546.
....., ..., assault on house of, 547.
Lambe, widow, house of, Frithelstock, Devon, licence to, 309.
Lambert, John, master of a Dover packet-boat, deceased, papers in handwriting of, 519.
....., ... *See also* Hills, Richard.
....., Robert, house of, St. James' House, Blyth, Notts., licence to, 94.
....., Thomas, house of, Ramsey, Hunts, licence to, 94.
Lammie, John, warrant for presentation of, 576.
Lamplugh, Thomas, D.D., 34.
....., ..., complaint against, 49.
....., ..., appointed Dean of Rochester, 196.
....., ..., father of, and John, brother of, 49.
Lancashire, appointment of Lord Lieutenant of, 317, 330, 405.
....., approval of deputy-lieutenants for, 598.
..... places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Berks, 95; Blackburn, 514; Cockerham, 426; Dedminclough, 95; Ellel, 93, 426; Farington, 259; Garstang, 426; Hindley, 95; Holcombe, 94; Lancaster, 94; Liverpool, 514; Manchester, 177, 514; Mellor, 94; Oldham, 176; Ormskirk, 95; Rainford, 94; Rochdale, 176; Sharples, 260; Turton, 260; Warrington, 260; Wigan, 178, 427; and meeting-houses at:—Blackburn, 260; Blacklie, Manchester, 309; Bolton, 260; Cockey Moor, Middleton, 177; Ellel, Lancaster parish, 309; Goosenard, near the fells in Kirkham, 309; Langoe Green, Blackburn, 309.
....., Blakely (Blacklie) Chapel, in, licence for, mentioned, 304.
Lancaster, living of, 12.
....., County palatine of, warrant for grant of one of the four preacherships in, 445.
....., ..., ..., ordered, 104.
....., Duchy of, names of Chancellors of, from time of Edward III. to Sir R. Carr, 350.
....., ..., Chancellor of. *See* Carr, Sir Robert.
Lancaster Great Park or Ashdown Forest, Sussex, petition for grant of rents of, 392.
...., petition for leave to surrender, 588.
Lanckford, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 513.
Lanclark, Stephen, Baptist, and his house, Minehead, licences to, 176.
Landguard Fort, letters dated from, 363, 364, 446, 458.
...., vessel aground at, 63.
...., English and Scotch deserters from the French army sent to, 168, 214, 218, 222, 383, 505, 525, 529.
...., command of, transferred from Sir C. Lyttelton to Sir E. Charleton, 263, 269.
...., persons escaped from, 269.
...., prisoners at, 229, 458.
...., vessels to be broken up for platforms at, 365.
...., yacht sent to, to transport deserters to Calais, 404, 517, 521, 529, 614.
...., persons sent prisoners to, 439, 446.
...., commander at, letter to, 440.

Landguard Fort—*cont.*
...., prisoners sent from, to London, 458, 631.
...., company for, 488.
...., suggested as quarters for Lord Belasyse's and Lord Mulgrave's regiments, 502.
...., sutler at, 526.
...., arrival of Sir E. Charleton at, 608.
Land's End, the, 402.
....., ..., vessels taken off, 2, 76, 78, 410.
....., ..., capers off, 76, 100, 111, 123, 216, 293.
....., ..., Dutch East India fleet off, 330.
....., ..., men from captured ships put ashore near, 573.
Lane, Sir George, 10, 161.
....., ..., sum paid to, for his clerkship of the Privy Council, 321.
....., ..., James, son of, letters of. 10, 161.
....., George, house of, Newthorpe, Notts., licence to, 514.
Langdale, Marmaduke, Lord Langdale. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington.
Langdall, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
Langdon, Mr., elected member for Looe, 578.
Langford, Edward, commission to, 483.
Langhorne, Thomas, house of, Penrith, licence to, 178.
Langley, Richard, postmaster at Margate, death of, 155.
....., Capt. Thomas, 52, 109, 141, 142, 145, 164, 214, 218, 245, 253, 286, 322, 383, 403, 529, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 57, 72, 142, 168, 187, 246, 356, 358-361, 365, 525, 550, 559, 597.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 253.
....., ..., person sent to Holland by, 142, 180.
....., ..., account of discharged prisoners sent to Rotterdam by, 180.
....., ..., visit of, to Holland, 356.
....., ..., commission for privateer given by the Duke of Richmond to, 359.
....., ..., complaint against, 419.
....., ..., packet-boats of, 358, 360, 361.
....., ..., ..., plundered by Dutch capers, 57, 356.
....., ..., ..., seamen and soldiers brought over in, 168, 246, 356, 359, 525, 597.
....., ..., ..., ..., accounts of, 154, 187, 458, 502, 526.
....., ..., ..., ..., bills of, for, 168, 410, 526, 597.
....., ..., ..., ..., money due to, for, 597.
Langley—*cont.*
....., ..., galliot of, 358, 359, 365.
....., Mr., a relation of Lord Arlington's, letter introducing, 399.
Langston, Capt. Anthony, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 364, 366.
....., ..., discharged from his command, 366.
Langton, Sir T., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
Lanhydrock, Cornwall, list of seamen dated at, 547.
Lanyon, John, Mayor of Plymouth, agent there of the Navy Commissioners, 209, 288, 303, 323, 385.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 147, 148, 167, 172, 182, 192, 209, 221, 265, 277, 288, 297, 357-359, 361, 363, 373, 377, 378, 389, 414, 444, 552, 557, 602, 622.
....., ..., money imprested for, 389.
....., Capt. Philip, letters of, or lists of ships sent by, 3, 15, 21, 27, 38, 45, 52, 60, 73, 76, 88, 96, 111, 127, 136, 145, 156, 166, 171, 181, 191, 204, 234, 241, 250, 255, 263, 274, 283, 296, 302, 311, 320, 324, 330, 386, 398, 404, 413, 420, 429, 443, 451, 459, 482, 489, 497, 511, 515, 526, 543, 555, 571, 578, 594, 602, 609, 621.
Larne, Antrim, 589.
Lashills, or Lassles, or Lassells, Capt. Ralph, 555, 617.
....., ..., letters of, 366, 367, 543.
Lassells, Mrs., house of, Mount Grace, Yorkshire, licence to, 309.
Latter, ——, 412.
Lauderdale, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Maitland, John, and Elizabeth, Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale.
Laugherne, Miles, commission to, 455.
Launder, Richard, house of, Lurgashall, Sussex, licence to, 178.
Laurence, Joseph, shipwright's assistant at Chatham, letters of, 157, 174, 185.
Lawson, Henry, letter of, 236.
....., Sir Wilfrid, coach of, 34.
....., Sir William, sheriff of Staffordshire, licence to, to go out of his county, 202.
Laycock, Wiltshire, letter dated from, 445.
Lead, price of, 224.
Leake, Capt., company of, to be re-formed, 9.
Leamonore, or Leoman or Limber and Ore Sands, wreck of the *Kent* on, 60, 63, 85, 96.
....., ..., privateer taken off, 81, 85.
Le Barre, Monsieur. *See* Barre, Capt. de la.
Le Bord, Monsieur, commander of the convoy of the French fleet from Rochelle, 486.
Lecale, Bishop of Down at, 601.

Ledgingham, Warwick, house of, Flexton, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, licence to, 94.
Lee, Edward, grant of patent to, 101.
....., Edward, letter of, 231.
....., James, of co. Waterford, 569.
....., ..., letters of (?), 568, 569.
....., Robert, master caulker at Chatham, letter of, 292.
....., Slaughter. *See* Canham, John.
Leeke, Sir Francis, Governor of Gravesend, letters of, 201, 207, 218, 458.
....., ..., warrant to, 573.
Leet, Samuel, commission to, 434.
Leeward Islands, the, ships for, 308.
Lefevre, Monsieur (Tanaquil Faber), charges of, for Capt. Deane's son, 144.
Leggatt, George, consul at Genoa, 16, 82, 624.
Legge, Capt. George, letters of, 175, 300, 322, 378.
....., ..., certificate by, 6.
....., ..., warrant to, 501.
....., ..., appointed Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth, 184.
....., ..., appointed Lieut.-General of the Ordnance, 229.
....., ..., arrival of, at Portsmouth, 282.
....., ..., soldiers to be sent on board by, 332.
....., ..., payment to, as executor of William Legge, ordered, 450.
Legh, Richard, of Lymm, M.P., letters to, 484, 504.
Leghorn, letters dated from, 16, 37, 81, 92, 283, 298.
....., declarations on oath made at, 97.
....., affidavits sworn at, 124, 129, 131, 132, 134.
....., attested copies dated at, 139.
....., vessels for, 70, 76, 90, 108, 130, 322.
....., corsairs of, 16.
....., galley building at, 16, 82, 124, 131, 132, 283, 624.
....., ..., affidavit concerning rigging of, 129.
....., ..., cloaks, &c., borrowed for rowers in, 295.
....., commission to examine witnesses at, 40.
....., Governor of, 40.
....., convoy for vessels for, requested, 108, 109.
....., memorial of goods consigned to, 128.
....., vessels convoyed from, 360.
....., Dutch ship with goods from, 454.
..... Road, English man-of-war blown up in, 455.
...., Dutch privateer in, 465.
Leicester, Sir Peter, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
Leicestershire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ashby de la Zouch, 93; Barlestone, 261; Barwell, 259; Bitteswell, 309; Bosworth, 259; Cadeby, 95; Castle Donington, 93; Enderby, 260; Fleckney, 178, 259; Horninghold, 176, 177; Husband's Bosworth, 177; Kilby, 176, 259; Leicester, 93, 178, 262; Leicestershire (no particular place specified), 178; Little Wigston, 309; Loughborough, 309; Lubenham, 261, 514; Mountsorrel, 93; Mowsley, 259, 261; Nether Claybrook, 309; Orton-on-the-Hill, 176; Osgathorpe, 309; Pickwell, 261, 427; Raiston or Rouston (Rolleston), 259, 514; Ratby, 259; Stretton Parva, 260; Theddingworth, 177; Thornton, 261; Tong in Breeden, 260; Tur Langton, 176, 262; Ullesthorpe, 309; Walcote, 309; Walton, 262; West Langton, 260; Wigston Magna, 178, 308, 309.
Leigh (? Legh), Henry, Richard, and Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenants for Cheshire, 599.
....., Peter, Presbyterian, and his house, Knutsford, Cheshire, licences to, 259.
....., Robert, letters of, 8, 29, 30, 43, 530.
....., ..., departure of, for England, 65.
....., ..., arrival of, at Chester, 70.
....., ..., frieze of, 394.
....., ..., Knight's letter sent to Ireland by, 541.
Leigh (Lee) Road, 367.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, complaints of misconduct of, about the appointment of sheriffs, 75.
....., Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
Leipsic, goods of John Bancks removed to, from Hamburg, 216.
Leith, letters from, 163, 168.
....., convoys for, 256, 487.
....., Prize Office at, letter dated from, 195.
Lena, Antonio Gomez, warrant for denization of, 105.
Le Neve, Capt. Richard, 429, 534, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 91, 164, 360, 367, 375.
....., ..., complaints against, 157.
....., ..., return of, from the coast of Portugal, 630.

Lenox or Lennox, Duke of. *See* Stuart, Esmé, Duke of Lennox; and Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox.

....., Earl of. *See* Stuart, Matthew, Earl of Lennox.

.. .., estate of, reverted to the Crown, 431.

....., family of, charter-kists and evidents of, to be taken possession of, by the Treasury Commissioners in Scotland, 431.

Leonard, Squire, timber of, 55, 265, 552.

....., ——, native of Waterford, objections to, being admitted freeman of Limerick, 583.

Leslie, James, gunner of the *Mary* yacht, articles by, against Capt. Sharland, answer to, 115.

....., ..., examination of, 116.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 124.

....., ..., indenture between, and the Tower officers, mentioned, 124.

....., John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, Sir James Dalrymple, and the remanent Senators of the College of Justice, letter to, 224.

....., ... *See also* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.

L'Estrange, Mr., 211.

Letellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois, cabinet given to, by Lord Arlington, 14, 37.

Lethieullier, John, letter of, 546.

Le Verroo, John. *See* Kaus, Jasper.

Levingston, Sir James, Earl of Newburgh, ammunition supplied to, in 1651, 84.

Lewis, Richard, of Edington, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.

....., Thomas, letter of, 27.

....., ..., order to, 271.

Lewsley, Thomas, purveyor of the Navy, 373, 375, 385.

....., ..., letters of, 55, 78, 85, 157, 265, 312, 367, 406, 523, 531, 552, 622.

....., ..., timber purchased from, and contract of, 372, 375.

Leyden, reinforcements for the Prince of Orange from, 52.

....., reported capture of, 386.

Leyenbergh, Sir J. Barckman, Swedish Resident, 611.

....., ..., letters of, 21, 475.

....., ..., suggested pass from, 482.

Liddell, Capt. George, death of, 378.

Liége, the Prince of Orange in the land of, 127, 166, 181.

Lillingston, Col. Henry, letter of, 594.

....., ..., commissions to be delivered to, 554.

Limbye, Paul, of Woolwich, 507.

Limehouse, letter dated from, 561.

Limerick, letters dated from, 206, 492.

....., complaints of disorders at election of magistrates at, 29.

....., alleged plot to seize, 121, 153, 199, 337.

....., pursuit of Capt. Walcott near, 151.

....., insecure state of, 152.

....., Castle, and St. John's Citadel at, 152.

....., orders for special care of citadels at, 198.

....., project of sending wool at, to Holland for arms, 199.

....., fight in tavern at, 277.

....., mine falsely alleged to be carried under Castle of, 337.

....., lands in and near, the estate of Edmund Sexten, deceased, particulars of, 355.

....., ..., ..., ..., requests for grant of, 355, 356.

...., shrievalty of, contested election to, 545, 563-567.

... ., proclamation in favour of Roman Catholics proclaimed at, 582.

....., ..., restoration of freeman at, in pursuance of, 583.

....., Mayor and Council of, proceedings of, concerning the Roman Catholic freemen, 582, 583.

....., Deputy-Governor of. *See* Foulkes, Sir Francis.

....., Bishops of. *See* Marsh, Francis, D.D.; and Veasy, John, D.D., Bishops of Limerick.

....., Dean of, letter recommending the, 492.

....., Bishopric of, appointment to, 183, 186, 249.

..... County, assizes in, 198.

Lincoln, Joseph, pass for, from Rotterdam to England, 413.

Lincoln, post warrant for horses and guide to, 535.

....., diocese of, order for payment out of tenths of clergy of, 241.

Lincolnshire, coast of, pinnace of the *Kent* driven ashore on, 60, 63.

....., sheriff of, licence to, to live out of his county, 191.

..... ., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—

Boston, 94, 261; Easton, 93; Frampton, 94; Ingoldsby, 93; Kirton, 514; Leasingham, 308; Manthorpe, 93; North Willingham, 259; Osgodby, 261; Skirbeck, 95; Spalding, 261, 426; Stickford, 259, 426; Sutton St. Edmund's, 260; Thirlby, 95; Wierell, 93.

Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, money paid by, 269.
Linge, Susan. *See* Sparks, Henry.
Linney, ——, prosecuted for embezzling cordage, 562.
Linzey, Allen, house of, Daventry, Northants, licence to, 179.
Lisbon, extract from letter dated from, 268.
....., ships for, 120, 127, 133, 265, 519.
....., ... from, 330, 335, 439, 486, 512, 594, 595, 598.
....., death of Capt. Liddell at, 378.
Lisburn, letters dated from, 518, 601, 615.
....., stable of Lord Conway at, 483.
Lisle, Thomas, barber to the King, 394.
....., William, house of, Cripplegate, London, licence to, 427.
....., widow (Alice), house of, Bagshot Park, Hants. (Surrey), licence to, 95.
....., ..., house of, Moyles Court, Hants., licence to, 178.
Lisnegarvy (Lisburn), letter dated from, 632.
Littleford, John, house of, Bovinghall, Shropshire, licence to, 179.
Littleton, Sir Thomas, Victualler of the Navy, letters of, 362, 371, 376.
....., ..., accounts of, as joint Treasurer of the Navy, 244.
....., ..., discharge to Sir T. Osborne, for anything done during their joint Treasurership not to extend to, 268.
....., ..., and Josiah Child and T. Papillon, letters of, 55, 138, 185, 204, 222, 275, 311.
....., ..., and B. Gauden, letter of, 246.
....., ... *See also* Osborne, Sir Thomas.
....., Capt. Thomas, to be restored to office of muster-master of Somerset, 232.
Liverpool, vessel of, 77.
....., ..., taken, 537.
Lix, Francisco de, warrant for denization of, 105.
Lizard, the, 147, 537.
....., ..., letter dated from ship off, 540.
....., ..., vessels taken off, 89, 571, 614.
....., ..., capers off, 127.
....., ..., vessels retaken off, 160, 614.
....., ..., vessel lost near, 204, 284, 291.
....., ..., capers in creek near, 486, 497.
....., ..., and the North Cape, capers between, 128.
....., ..., and Ushant, privateer between, 540.
Llanbister, prebend of, in Christ's Church, Brecknock, 180.
....., ..., presentation to, 196.
Lloyd, Leoline, late surgeon of Sir T. Bridge's regiment, petition of, 324.
....., Philip, letter of, 358.
....., Mrs., letters of, for Holland, 165.
Lock, Matthew, joint grantee of clerkship of the Council in Ireland, 315, 435.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
....., ... *See also* Davys, Sir William.
Lockhart, James, of the Life Guard of Horse in Scotland, protection to, 225.
....., R., warrant for payment to, 489.
....., Sir William, licence to, 270.
Lodge, Morgan, letter of, 22.
....., ..., lists of ships sent by. *See* Downs, the, lists of ships in.
....., ..., and Richard Watts, letter of, 618.
Loftus, Sir Adam, Viscount Loftus of Ely, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 316.
....., ..., Edward, son of, Viscount Loftus of Ely, 316.
....., Adam, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Archbishop of Dublin, 316.
....., Henry, letters patent ordered to be passed to, 416.
Logwood cutting, under the consideration of the Council of Trade, 479.
Lomeline, Francisco, Genoese, of Curaçoa, 345.
London, Capt. Richard, 556, 600.
London, 36, 57, 81, 82.
....., letters dated from, 24, 53, 54, 80, 143, 144, 183, 244, 362, 399, 437, 478, 506, 546, 557, 585.
....., letters from, 136, 207.
....., account dated from, 84.
....., passes dated from, 132, 634.
....., vessels of, 70, 76, 122, 123, 191, 296, 305, 318, 324, 330, 393, 512, 537, 573, 578, 598, 602, 607, 614.
....., ..., taken, 160, 345, 380, 381.
....., vessel of, run on sands, 15.
....., ..., fight between, and a Dutch caper, 201.
....., vessels from, 1, 2, 70, 136, 221, 237, 253, 317, 345, 586, 596.
....., vessels or colliers for, 13, 20, 47, 62, 63, 70, 77, 89, 108, 154, 155, 160, 166, 187, 196, 211, 269, 279, 284, 290, 293, 305, 316, 327, 392, 393, 398, 408, 413, 439, 454, 486, 495, 499, 510, 512, 519, 537, 548, 572, 573, 578, 594, 621.
....., Hull fleet for, 9, 17, 22, 32, 40, 173, 180, 184, 236.
....., ... from, 47.
....., Newcastle fleet for, 304.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 191.
....., travellers to, 70, 85, 129, 168, 221, 403, 505, 515, 521, 536.
....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Waterman, Sir George; and Hanson, Sir Robert.
....., Recorder of. *See* Howell, Sir John.

London—*cont.*
....., Common Serjeant of. *See* Jeffreys, George.
....., Bishops of. *See* Bonner, Edmund; and Henchman, Humphrey, Bishops of London.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, letters to, 160, 256.
....., ..., order of, 589.
....., ..., committee appointed by, to attend the Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer, 589.
....., ..., request by, for abatement of assessment on the City, 589.
.. .., Aldermen of, Court of, meeting of, 423.
....., Common Council men in, to take the oaths and declaration prescribed in the Act for regulating Corporations, 257.
....., election of Chamberlain of, 159.
....., Chamber of, money to be received from Hamburg to be deposited in, 410.
....., Artillery Company of, invitation to dinner by Stewards of, 77.
....., ..., Duke of York at dinner of, 628.
....., Companies of:—
Shipwrights', Master and Wardens of, letter of, 606.
..... Hall, letter dated from, 606.
Stationers', letter to, 114.
....., order of, 433.
....., privileged books of, 22.
....., persons sent by, to treat about the privileges of the Oxford Press, 49.
....., terms of agreement between, and Dr. Fell and his partners, 56, 60, 65.
....., all illegal printing-houses to be suppressed by, 114.
....., account of printers summoned before, 433.
....., Hall of, order dated from, 433.
Watermen's, Masters of, 128, 357.
....., Hall of, watermen sent from, 476, 591.
....., and Middlesex, lists of prisoners for judgment at gaol deliveries for, 54, 266, 433, 611.
....., ..., receivership-general for new tax for, 410.
....., daily post to Newmarket from, ordered, 4.
....., daily posts to Portsmouth and Harwich from, discontinued, 4.
....., posts to Newmarket from, notice for the *Gazette* of, 9.
....., departure of Lord Power's regiment for, 10.
....., deserters gone to, 19.
London—*cont.*
....., pursers to be sent down from, 24.
....., pressed men at, 28.
....., intended return of the King to, 37, 44.
....., intended return of the Duke of York to, 44.
....., post from, to Whitby, 57.
....., men left at, for pressing, 67.
....., captured doggers gone to, 79.
....., pursers gone to, 86.
....., persons come to, under declaration of 12 June, 105.
....., 48 feltmakers of, certificate by, 108.
....., petition for surveyorship of King's waiters in, 108.
....., note of grant of collectorship at, in reversion, 108.
....., long-boat from, 139.
....., convoys for coal fleet sent by, 159, 190, 202, 214, 218, 224, 239, 269, 280, 296, 403, 423.
....., retaken vessels sent to, 168.
....., seamen sick at, 175.
....., seamen paid at, 220.
....., Dutch expectation of a mutiny in, if the coal fleet had been surprised, 240.
....., stores required from, 248.
....., price of coals at, 253.
....., traders of, to Venice, certificate by, 303.
....., prizes to be sent to, 317.
....., iron from, for Portsmouth, taken, 325.
....., merchants of, and eastern ports, certificate of, concerning Bridlington haven, 339.
....., sadness in, at the loss of the *Constantinople Merchant*, 437.
....., capers fitted out by merchants of, 438.
....., prisoners to be conveyed to, 440, 458.
....., oats, &c., for, 453.
....., volunteer seamen from, 472.
....., list of all houses inhabited and uninhabited in, and proportion of, in former assessments, 522.
....., post warrant for horses and guide from, 535.
..... *Gazette*, the, 29, 36, 41, 47, 70, 119, 252, 255, 380, 399, 485, 513, 518, 531, 536, 541, 544, 558, 570, 595, 611.
...., ..., notices to be inserted in, 9, 549, 591.
...., ..., statements for, 107, 400.
...., ..., description of highwaymen for, 322.
....., the sub-commissioners for prizes at, 316, 446, 597.
....., ..., letter of, 163.

London, the sub-commissioners for prizes at, —*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to, 404.
....., ..., ordered to assign part of their house to the Navy Commissioners, 498.
..... and Westminster, streets, places, &c., in and about:—
African House, the, Throgmorton Street, letter dated from, 105.
...., declaration dated from, 262.
Angel, the, Longacre, 231.
Angel and Three Crowns, the, St. Paul's Churchyard, letter dated from, 589.
Bayley Place, slaughterhouse at, 377.
Bedford House in the Strand, 488.
Bedford Street, letter dated from, 124.
Bethlem Hospital, Governor of, warrant to, 137.
Blossom Inn, the, St. Lawrence Lane, 238.
Bull's Head, the, Charing Cross, letter dated from, 506.
Charing Cross, representations at the Booth at, 148.
Charles Street, letter dated from, 415.
Christ's Hospital, invitation dated from, 304.
Clerkenwell, letter dated from, 469.
Custom House, the, letters dated from, 49, 71.
...., pictures for Lord Arlington at, 71.
Drapers' Hall, invitation to dinner at, 77.
Drury Lane, letter dated from, 615.
Eagle and Child, the, over against Somerset House, 488.
East Cheape, 491.
Exchange, the, 44, 165.
Exchange, the new, in the Strand, 14.
Excise Office, the, letter dated from, 262.
Exeter House, Strand, 471.
Furnival's Inn, letter dated from, 236.
Gatehouse Prison, the, prisoners in, 15, 78.
...., keeper of, warrants to, 480, 483
Golden Hind, the, over against St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, letter dated from, 187.
Gray's Inn, 194.
Guildhall, letter dated from, 410.
....., the King at the Lord Mayor's dinner at, 628,
London and Westminster, streets, places, &c. in—*cont.*
Inner Temple, the, letter dated from, 250.
Iron Gate, the, letter dated from vessel at, 197.
King's Head, the, James Street, Covent Garden, 231.
Letter Office. *See* Post Office.
Lombard Street, letter dated from, 423.
Longacre, 164.
Ludgate, freemen and freemen's widows prisoners in, petition of, 623.
Mark Lane, letter addressed to, 325.
...., over against the Prize office, letter dated from, 546.
...., minutes of the business of the Navy Board dated from, 606.
Marshalsea, the, letters dated from, 169, 182, 247.
....., ..., the Marshal of, and the sheriffs of Kent, Surrey, and Middlesex, warrant to, 548.
Marshalsea, the, in St. Katharine's Court, letter dated from, 578.
Middle Temple, the, letter dated from, 238.
Mile End, 165.
Newgate, prisoners in, 257, 502.
Old Bailey, person convicted at the, 417.
Pall Mall, letter dated from, 61.
...., letter addressed to, 612.
Pay Office, the, letter dated from, 248.
Pewter Platter, the, coffee-house near Temple Bar, 195.
Post Office. *See* Post Office.
Poultry Compter, the, letter dated from, 294.
Prize Office, the, Mark Lane, letters dated from, 163, 174.
Ratcliffe, 490.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 37, 52.
St. Giles', Cripplegate, vicar and churchwardens of, letter to, 595.
St. James' Park, does to be sent to, 387.
St. Katharine's, the late fire at, 363.
St. Mary Axe, 165.
St. Michael's Lane, East Cheap, 90.
St. Peter's, Cornhill, 160.
Salisbury House, 194.
Saracen's Head, the, Aldgate, 595.
Savoy, the, letters dated from, 41, 169.

London and Westminster, streets, places, &c., in,—*cont.*
Silver Street, Southampton Buildings, letter dated from, 183.
Stafford House, 354.
Star, the, near the Exchange, 165.
Star Chamber, the, letter dated from, 23.
Strand, the, 165.
Strutton Ground, Westminster, papers addressed to, 145, 611.
Suffolk Street, letter dated from, 37.
Surgeons' Hall, 131.
...., letter dated from, 622.
...., person appointed surgeon to fireship by, 59.
...., bills requested to be sent to, 294.
Temple Bar, coffee-houses near, 90, 195.
Three Tuns, the, Longacre, 90, 231.
Treasury Chambers, the, letters dated from, 4, 192, 244.
...., minutes of meeting of the King and the Council at, 179.
Trinity House, the, letters dated from, 85, 574.
...., minutes of the business of the Navy Board dated from, 507, 516, 523, 531, 543, 552, 578, 591, 599.
...., orders to, requested, 235, 244.
...., beer surveyed by Elder Brethren of, 264.
...., certificate from, mentioned, 308.
...., sent to, for pilots, 430.
...., list of Elder Brethren of, 502.
...., certificates from, 627.
Tuthill Fields, house in, letter dated from, 213.
Tyburn, person executed at, 504.
Victualling Office, Tower Hill, the. *See* Navy, the, Victualling Office of.
Wallingford House, letters dated from, 321, 448, 492, 577.
...., reference dated from, 392.
...., report dated from, 504.
White Lion, the, Hart Street, 231.
York House, 629, 630.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Cherrytree Alley, St. Giles' Cripplegate, 427; Cornhill, 94; Cripplegate, 427; Dowgate, 179; Gracechurch Street, 176; Hatton Garden, 309; New Way, the, Westminster, 178; St. John's Close, 427; St. Sepulchre's, 259; Westminster, 94.
Londonderry, letter dated from, 29.
....., agreement of Presbyterians at, not to meet within the walls, 29.
....., customs of, 468.
Long, Capt. Richard, deceased, appointed to command at Woolwich in June, 1667, 306.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, referred, 309.
....., Sir Robert, Treasurer and Receiver of the revenues late in jointure to the Queen Mother, certificate by, 46.
....., ..., warrants to, 150, 489, 559.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., ... *See also* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
....., Col., son of, a candidate for Melcombe Regis, 304, 323.
Long Reach, the, ship in, 394.
Longsand, the, Dutch fleet reported at the back of, 133.
....., ..., Dutch vessels off, 358.
....., ..., and Aldeburgh, vessel plying between, 556.
Looe, 522.
....., vessel of, taken and retaken, 291, 330.
....., ..., taken, 487.
....., caper taken off, 537.
....., election at, 578.
..... and Fowey, Dutch capers between, 111.
Lorraine, reported invasion of, by the Duke, 21.
....., reported recovery of much of, by the Duke, 55.
....., reported march of the King of France towards, 55.
....., regiment of Lord Roscommon cashiered in, 278.
....., Duke of (Charles), reported invasion of Lorraine by, 21.
....., ..., reported recovery of much of Lorraine by, 55.
Lords, House of, the, grant of clerkship of, in reversion, 443.
Lothian, Earl of. *See* Kerr, William, Earl of Lothian.
Lottery, warrant for erection of a, 291.
....., the Royal Oak, order concerning profits of, 338.
Louvois, M. de. *See* Letellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois.
Loveing, John, house of, Swaffham Prior, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 260.
Lovelace, Col., Governor of New York, packet for, 52.
Lovell, Capt. Thomas, 307.
....., ..., letters of, 284, 318, 365, 385.

Lovett, William, house of, Hundon, Suffolk, licence to, 261.
....., William, warrant for pardon to, for clipping, 333.
Low, William, of Dublin, late a major in the Parliament army, pardon to, requested, 111.
....., ..., pardon to, 137, 229.
....., ..., falsely accused of murder, 473.
Lowe, Col. Hercules, petition of, referred, 349.
....., Robert, letter of, 362.
Lower, Sir Richard, letter of, 126.
Lowestoft, letters dated from, 364, 371.
....., boat taken up near, 364, 371.
Lowman, Thomas, keeper of the Marshalsea, letter of, 360.
....., ..., complaint against, 359.
Lübeck or Dantzic, vessel of, lost, 487, 488.
Lucas, Charles, runaway seaman, 115.
....., John, butcher, letter and petition of, 377.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
....., Lieut.-Col., friend of Capt. Walcott, 336.
....., Mr., elected Mayor of Chipping Wycombe by the fanatic party, 577.
....., ..., burgesses illegally created by, 577.
Ludlow, Edmund, former officer of, 143, 152.
....., ..., person supposed to be, 521.
Ludman, Capt. Bernard, letter of, 357.
Luke, Mr., suggested as sheriff for Beds., 122.
..... or Lucke, William, house of, Bridlington, licence to, 178.
Lummock, John, of Durham county, Independent, licence to, 176.
Lundy Island, 23, 477.
Lünenburg, Duke of, town of, 69.
Lush, Susanna, warrant for pardon of, 250.
....., ..., father of, 250.
Luxembourg, Duc de, Bodengrave attacked by, 630.
Lyme, 243.
....., letters dated from, 18, 41, 166, 237, 243, 290, 323, 393, 408, 485, 614.
....., vessels of, 40, 41, 159, 166, 173, 174, 237, 290, 323, 393, 408, 485.
....., merchantmen from, for Morlaix and St. Malo, 18, 23, 267, 291.
....., the Cobb at, 18, 159, 237, 253, 266, 290.
....., French fleet off, 41.
....., convoy wanted at, 243, 267.
....., privateers off, 243, 253, 302.
....., convoys from, 288, 556, 614.
Lymington, vessel of, taken, 300.
Lynch, Christopher, master of the *St. John* of Amsterdam, 345.
....., John, and Thomas Tate, petition of, 206.
....., Morrice, purser of the *Happy Return*, 540.
....., Stephen, consul at Ostend, letters from, 21, 131.
....., ..., to signify that no Flemish oyster-boats come into the Thames or Medway, 461.
....., Sir Thomas, Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica, letters of, 356, 366.
....., ..., abstract of letter of, 478.
....., ..., letters to, 302, 433.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 403.
....., ..., packets for, 22, 110, 232, 233.
....., ..., bills drawn by, 356, 366.
....., ..., refusal of, to allow pirates to bring Spanish ships to Jamaica, 479.
....., Thomas, of the *Adventure*, letter of, 357.
Lynn, letters dated from, or from ship at, 9, 15, 32, 47, 60, 75, 80, 89, 111, 130, 149, 160, 166, 204, 237, 250, 274, 290, 304, 319, 323, 413, 433, 453, 485, 492, 497, 519, 525, 548, 555, 586, 594, 613.
....., vessels or colliers of, 104, 237, 245, 323.
....., vessels of, taken, put ashore, or lost, 9, 15, 149, 245.
....., vessels or colliers from, 17, 46, 89, 99, 160, 203, 382, 548, 596, 621.
....., vessels or colliers for, 161, 239, 382, 525.
....., vessels arrived at, 250, 586, 594.
....., vessel gone to, by mistake for Lyme, 237.
....., vessel driven into, by capers, 323.
....., Mayor of, 60.
....., smallpox at, 89, 319, 413, 433, 497.
....., observance of 5 Nov. at, 130.
....., Sir F. North elected member for, 485, 555.
....., false report of plague at, 497.
....., mart at, 497.
....., lighters sunk in rivers between Cambridge and, 586.
Lyon, Patrick, Earl of Kinghorn, departure of, from Whitby for Malton and York, 57.
Lysaght, Cornet John, 164, 406.
Lyttelton, Sir Charles, Governor of Landguard Fort, and afterwards of Rochester, 13, 25, 36, 253, 383.
....., ..., letters of, 357, 358, 363-365, 478.
....., ..., ketch hired by, 36.
....., ..., Englishmen in foreign service coming over to be delivered to, and kept in custody by, 134.

Lyttelton, Sir Charles,—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant for giving debentures to, 138.
. ....., ..., departure of, from Landguard Fort, 263.
....., ..., surrender by, of Landguard Fort to Sir E. Charleton's company, 269.
....., ..., boat of, 357, 358.

M

Mc Cartney, George, Sovereign of Belfast, and others, letter of, 589.
Maccarty, Charles, Viscount Muskerry, Colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, pass from, 634.
Mc Gibbon, Donald. *See* Beith, Archibald.
Mc Gillhattown, Patrick. *See* Gardner, Allan.
Mc Ginn, Father Patrick, 217.
Mackie, Robert, servant of Sir C. Airskine, Lyon King of Arms, warrant for presentation of, 463.
Macklier, John, moneys advanced to the King in 1651, and losses incurred by, 84.
....., ..., David, son of, letter of, 84.
....., ..., Sir John, son of, and his coheirs, petition of, 84.
Mc Mahon, Brian, letter of, 217.
Macnamara, John, of Cratloe, Clare, informed by Capt. Cullen of Capt. Walcott's designs, 337.
....., ..., examined before the Lord Lieutenant and Council, 457.
....., ..., a sender of intelligence to England, 457, 509.
....., ..., conversation between Lord O'Brien and, 526.
Maddenstone, house of the Earl of Arran at, 11.
Maddockes or Maddox, Richard, 197, 209, 254.
....., ..., bills on, 279.
....., ..., certificate by, 557.
Madeira, 402.
Madford, Devon, letters dated from, 236, 423.
Madox, Mr., plank of, 205.
Maes, the, Dutch ships lately before, 35.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war gone into, 234.
....., ..., ..., fitted in, 424.
....., ..., English collier run aground in, 446.
....., ..., securing of, suggested in case of disturbance in Holland, 482.
....., ..., and Goree, man-of-war between, 356.
Maesland Sluis, dogger of, taken, 35.
Maestricht, town near, surprised by the Prince of Orange, 240.
....., march of the Prince of Orange towards, begun, 629.
....., arrival of the Prince of Orange at, 629.
Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh, letter on behalf of, mentioned, 98.
Maguire, Arthur, grant to, of places of yeoman tailor and portitor to the Great Wardrobe, 434.
....., Jephson, deceased, pension of, 509, 589, 635.
Maidenhead, complaint against postmaster of, 295.
Maidstone, letter dated from, 271.
....., timber at, 312, 610.
Main, the, passage of, by the Imperial forces, 629.
Mairon, Giovanni, slave merchant at Malta, 139.
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale, 13, 14, 326.
....., ..., arrival of, at Newcastle and Durham, 17, 21, 25.
....., ..., journey of, 25.
....., ..., visit of, to Sir H. Cholmeley's house at Whitby, 34.
....., ..., departure of, for Malton and York, 57.
....., ..., approbation of proceedings of, as Commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland, 129.
....., ..., report of 25,000 men to be raised by, in Scotland, 153.
....., ..., appointed to examine prisoners in the Tower, 483.
....., ..., the Archbishops of St. Andrews and Glasgow, the Lord Chancellor, and others, appointed commissioners to visit the Scotch Universities, 224.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, Duchess of Lauderdale, visit of, to Sir H. Cholmeley's house at Whitby, 34.
....., ..., ..., departure of, for Malton and York, 57.
....., ..., ..., going to Scotland by sea, 380.
....., ..., Charles, of Halton, brother of, Treasurer Depute of Scotland, 225.
....., ..., ..., appointed sheriff principal of Edinburghshire, 157.
....., ..., ..., John, servitor of, warrant for gift to, 6.
Major, Gabriel, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
....., ..., house of, Leicester, licence to, 178.
Malaga, 534.
....., letter dated from ship at, 533.
....., vessels for, or from, 70, 211, 243, 330, 511, 559, 586.

Malaga—*cont.*
....., vessels from, taken, 160, 162, 211, 571, 573, 586, 593, 595, 597, 623.
....., loss of vessels from, to be noticed in the *Gazette*, 591.
....., orders to be sent to, 448.
....., Dutch ship with goods from, 454.
Mall, Thomas, house of, Tavistock, licence to, 514.
Mallett, Newman, warrant for pardon to, 333.
Mallett or Mariott, Thomas, Baptist, and his house, Hedenham, Norfolk, licences to, 514.
Mallow (Moyallo) Park, house of Lord Broghill, 164.
Malta, agreement dated at, 16.
....., slaves for galleys to be bought at, 16.
....., ketch sent to get slaves at, 82, 92.
....., money spent in buying slaves at, 97.
Malton, Yorkshire, 57.
Man, John, of Swansea, letters of, 216, 293, 327, 557.
Man, John, candidature of, for Melcombe Regis, 300, 304.
....., ..., election of, 510, 572.
....., ... *See also* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.
Man, Isle of, vessel driven to, 128.
Manchester, letter dated from, 504.
....., College at, minister supplied to Blakely Chapel by the, 504.
Manders, ——, of the White Lion, Hart Street, 231.
Manford, George, house of, St. Peter's in the Market, Norwich, licence to, 426.
Maning, Lancelot, Congregational, and his house, Wisbech, licences to, 514.
Manley, Major, deputy governor of Jersey, 323.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
....., ..., enclosure for, 18.
Manners, John, Lord Roos, divorce of, 119.
Mansfield, Richard, house of, Chaddesden, Derbyshire, licence to, 262.
....., Capt. Thomas, 146.
Maplesden, or Maplizden, Jarvis, letters of, 352, 366.
Marchant, Elias, merchant at Haarlem, 612.
....., Lewis, purser of the galley at Leghorn, letters of, 283, 294.
....., ..., affidavit by, 124.
Marennes, vessel of, 537.
Margate, letter dated from, 155.
....., fishing boats of, lost, 13.
....., warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., warrant qualifying, 471.
....., victualling hoys put into, 460, 498.
Margate—*cont.*
..... ale, 460.
..... Road, East Indiamen in, 318.
Marin, Col., sent over to buy horses for the Prince of Orange, arrested at Harwich, 428, 429.
....., ..., sent to Landguard Fort, 446.
....., ..., sent to London, 470.
....., ..., permission to, to return to Holland with his wife and servants, 578.
Markham, William, list of provisions delivered to ships by, 108.
....., Major, commissions in Lord Belasyse's regiment to be delivered to, 549.
Marks, Essex, letter dated from, 376.
Marlborough, house of the Duke of Somerset at, 194.
....., pass to, 286.
....., letters opened at, 445.
Marnoch, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 576.
Marque, letters of, form of bond to be given by grantees of, 349.
Marseilles, price of cotton canvas of, 212.
....., vessel from, 537.
Marsh, Francis, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, appointed to the Bishoprics of Kilmore and Ardagh, 183, 186, 244.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
....., ——, house of, Hythe, Kent, licence to, 178.
Marshall, Christopher, house of, West Ardsley, Yorkshire, licence to, 95.
....., Francis. *See* Sell, Thomas.
....., Capt. John, commander of the *George* fireship, letter of, 377.
....., ..., warrant to, 83.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
....., ——, maimed soldier, 317.
Marshalsea, the. *See* London.
Martin, Joseph, of London, merchant, hemp of, 534.
....., ..., affidavit by, and copies of letters between, and his factor at Riga, 574.
....., Samuel, consul at Algiers, privy seal for, 219.
....., Samuel, purser, letter of, 396.
....., ..., testimonial in favour of, 335.
....., Thomas, Baptist, licence to, 93.
....., Wormley, letter of, 349.
....., Capt., of Plymouth, deputy searcher of, 498.
Martinico, vessel from, 557.
Marvell, Andrew, the "*Character of Holland*" by, 341.
Mary, Queen, cruelties in the reign of, 153.
Maryland, Governor of. *See* Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore.
....., person to be sent back from, 106.

Mascall, Mr., candidate for Chamberlainship of London, 159.
Mase, Richard, house of, Oaken, Staffordshire, licence to, 179.
Mason, Capt. Christopher, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 236, 276, 283, 402.
....., ..., receipt by, mentioned, 297.
....., John, timber merchant, letter of, 271.
....., William, conductor of pressed men, 360.
Massey, Sir Edward, examinations concerning Capt. Walcott sent to England by, 481.
....., ..., departure of, from Chester for London, 505.
Massonet, Charles, commission to, 455.
Master, Dr. John, letter of, 236.
....., ..., George, of Lincoln's Inn, brother of, 236.
Mathew, Dr. Robert, letter of, 256.
Mathews, John, money supplied to Capt. Narbrough by, 604.
Mauks, Anthony, of Alton in Barnes, Wilts., Congregational, licence to, 513.
Maulden, Thomas, house of, Soham, Cambs., licence to, 94.
Maulton, Richard, of Beverley, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
Maunsell, or Mansel, Capt. John, former officer in Cromwell's army, conversation between, and Capt. Walcott, 186, 199, 406.
....., ..., to be examined, 198.
....., ..., sent for, to Dublin, 282.
....., ..., examination of, 409.
....., ..., ..., abstract of, 432.
....., ..., confronted with Capt. Walcott before the Lord Lieutenant and Council, 409.
....., ..., sister of, money borrowed by Capt. Walcott from, 406, 409.
Maurice, William, Congregational, and his house, Leasingham, Lincolnshire, licences to, 308.
Mawgan, near Helston, letter dated from, 34.
Mawson, George, postmaster at Hull, letter of, 149.
Maxwell, Robert, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, death of, 183, 244.
May, Baptista, secretary of the Privy Purse, 570.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 408.
....., James, sub-commissioner for prizes at Plymouth, 535, 609.
....., ..., letter of, 530.
Maydwell, letter dated from, 183.
Maynard, John, of Corfe, Dorset, Baptist, licence to, 426.
....., William, Lord Maynard, appointed Comptroller of the Household, 219.
Maynard—*cont.*
....., Capt., commission in company of, 196.
Mayne, Anthony, letter of, 211.
....., Dr. Jasper, Canon of Christ Church, deceased, 250.
....., Zachariah, Presbyterian, and his house, Dalwood, Dorset, licences to, 308.
Mayo, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Poulshot, Wilts., licences to, 176.
Mayo, lands in, draft warrant for grant of, 310.
....., ..., petition for grant of, and particulars of, 632.
....., ..., report concerning, 633.
Mayors, Robert, purveyor of the Navy, letters of, 14, 68, 361.
....., ..., certificates by, 185, 190, 217, 396.
....., ..., requests for warrants by, 332, 357, 379, 413.
....., ..., note by, 357.
....., ..., demand or request by, 358, 378.
....., ..., request for protection by, 366.
....., ..., particulars of timber, &c., by, 366.
Meagh or Meade, Robert, deceased, settlement on, and his children, of lands near Kinsale, 43.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 44.
....., ..., Richard, son of, petition of, mentioned, and grant to, ordered, 44.
....., ..., ..., letter concerning, mentioned, 158.
....., ..., ..., order for grant to, repeated, 285.
Meara, Dr. Edmond, 153.
....., ..., examination of, concerning Capt. Walcott, 407.
Mearn, Samuel, Warden of the Stationers' Company, 49.
....., ... *See also* Roper, Warden.
Medina, Diego de, warrant for denization of, 105.
Medowes, Sir Thomas, 60, 382.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 382.
Medowse, John, house of, Stowmarket, Suffolk, licence to, 95.
Medway, the, moorings within, 27.
....., ..., Flemish oyster-boats forbidden to come into, 461, 478.
Melcombe Regis, candidates for vacancy at, 300, 304, 322.
....., elections at, 493, 510, 572.
Meneses, Dom Lewis da, added to the Council of State in Portugal, 268.
Mennes, Sir John, Comptroller of the Navy, deceased, 397.
Mentz, Elector of, nephew of the, 630.

Mercado, Isaac de, Jew of Amsterdam, protection to, 204.
....., ..., petition for leave to proceed against, 344.
Merchants, petitions for convoy by, 108, 109.
..... trading to Spain, letter of, 551.
Merrin, widow, house of, Stonehouse, Devon, licence to, 178.
Merrish wood, in Surrey, order to forbear grubbing, 246.
Mervyn, boatswain, 265.
Metcalfe, George. *See* Bullocke, William.
....., William, house of, Woodstock, licence to, 427.
Mevis. *See* Nevis.
Mews, Dr. Peter, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and President of St. John's College, 252.
....., ..., letter of, 407.
....., ..., prebend of, 180.
....., ..., letter missive for election of, to Bishopric of Bath and Wells, 196.
....., ..., an elector to the lectureship in Moral Philosophy, 214.
....., ..., grant of disposal of chancellorship of Bath and Wells to, 262.
....., ..., royal assent to election of, 394.
....., ..., dispensation to, to hold a rectory and the Presidentship of St. John's College in *commendam* ordered, 440.
....., ..., warrant for restitution of temporalities to, 540.
....., ..., Dr. Thomas Barlow and others, certificate by, 518.
Meyricke, Ensign John, suicide of, 534, 542, 543.
Middle Grounds, the, off Winterton, ship ashore on, 184, 191.
Middleburg, privateers of, 240, 586, 602.
....., ..., taken, 147, 263.
....., prisoner at, 167.
....., vessel of, taken, 516.
Middlesex, Sheriff of. *See* London, Marshalsea, Marshal of the.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—Bell Lane, Stepney, 94; Hackney, 309; Hammersmith, 94; Old Brentford, 426; Willesden, 95.
..... *See also* London.
Middleton, Sir George, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 598.
....., Col. Thomas, Commissioner of the Navy, 97, 139, 279, 358.
....., ..., letters of, 368, 369, 371, 373, 375.
....., ..., letter to, 129.
....., ..., warrant from, 143.
....., ..., goods bought by, 306.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas.
....., Sir William, house of, Belsay, Northumberland, licence to, 427.
Mignon, Monsieur de, secretary to the French Ambassador, letter of, 228.
Milbanke, Mark, Mayor, and four justices of Newcastle, letter of, 262.
Milborne, Ambrose, of Wivenhoe, anchor and cables taken up by, 580.
Mildmay, Carew Harvey, letter of, 376.
Milford Haven, letter dated from ship at, 476.
....., vessels arrived at, 477.
....., convoy between, and Plymouth, requested, 483.
....., vessel at, 513.
Millard, Gregory, house of, Ashburton, Devon, licence to, 93.
Miller, Robert, apothecary general of the Irish army, certificate by, 334.
....., Thomas, of Hushe, Dorset, Baptist, licence to, 426.
....., William, lease to, mentioned, 387.
Millington, Francis. *See* Temple, Sir Richard.
....., Thomas, house of, Hodnet, Shropshire, licence to, 95.
Mills, Richard, house of, Glascwm, Radnorshire, licence to, 178.
Milner, Thomas, master of the *Diamond*, 297.
Milton, Alexander, to be sworn waterman to the King, 507.
Milward, Robert, a Welsh judge, letter of, 407.
....., ..., reference to, 525.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
Minehead, vessel from, 557.
....., pilot of, drowned, 537.
Minors, Capt. Richard, 229, 555.
Miranda, Jeronimo Fernandez de, warrant for denization of, 105.
Mitchell, or Michell, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence to, 426.
....., ..., house of, Norwich, licence to, 95.
Modyford, Sir Thomas, prisoner in the Tower, 56.
Molesworth, Guy, letter of, 71.
....., Col. Guy, petition of, 344.
Momma, Abraham, Zas written to under cover to, 612.
Mompesson, Sir T., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.
Monaghan, letter dated from, 616.
....., robbery near, 615, 616.
Monck, Capt., 504.
Moncke, George, Duke of Albemarle, deceased, 447, 503.
....., ..., sum paid by the Duke of Buckingham for Mastership of the Horse to, 510.

Moncke, George, Duke of Albemarle,—*cont.*
....., ..., Christopher, son of, Duke of Albemarle, to be of the Bedchamber in his father's place, 442.
....., ..., ..., warrant for swearing and admitting as Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 447.
....., ..., ..., warrant for pension to, 487.
....., ..., ..., request by, about commissions, 504.
....., ..., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Monford, ——, postwarrant for, 535.
Monmouth, Duke of. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
Monmouthshire, address of Sheriff and justices of, 105.
....., person convicted at assizes for, 105.
Monoux, Sir Humphrey, and his son, reasons against their being sheriffs, 121.
Montagu, Capt. Ch., death of, 631.
....., Edward, Earl of Sandwich, as Admiral of the Blue Squadron, 338.
....., ..., death of, 249.
....., ..., account of payments to, when ambassador to Spain, 350.
....., Ralph, Master of the Great Wardrobe and Ambassador to France, departure of, for Calais, 168.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 171.
....., William, Attorney-General to the Queen, lease to, mentioned, 171.
Monterey, the Conde de, Governor General of the Spanish Netherlands, devotion for success of the Spanish arms ordered by, 629.
Montgomeryshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Gwynly, 92; Welshpool, 176.
Moodie, Samuel, house of, Bury St. Edmund's, licence to, 261.
Moore, Benjamin, master of a captured New England man, 486.
..... Col. Garrett, lands in the King's County held by, 633.
....., Capt. John, Master Attendant at Portsmouth, 603.
....., ..., letters of, 452, 610.
....., ..., and Hugh Salesbury, certificate by, 533.
....., ..., and St. John Steventon, certificate by, 534.
....., Major Jonas, ground at Sheerness viewed by, 401, 412.
....., ..., Edward Sherburne, and G. Wharton, letter of, 364.
....., ..., Jonas, jun., son of, warrant for pension to, 3.
Moore—*cont.*
....., Richard, of Clonmel, alleged contempt of, to the King's proclamation, 568.
....., Thomas, letters of, 23, 222.
....., William, house of, Enderby, Leicestershire, licence to, 260.
Moray, Sir Robert, letter of, and letter to, 61.
Moray, Earl of. *See* Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Moray.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 132.
....., ..., gone to fetch the intended bride of the Duke of York, 29.
....., ..., privy seal for allowance, equipage, &c., of, 137.
....., ..., passes for, 609.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Mordington, Lord. *See* Douglas, William, Lord Mordington.
Morehouse, Edward, commission to, 574.
Moreley, John, house of, St. Mary's, Norwich, licence to, 427.
Moreton, Sir William, and Sir Edmund Hoskins, both deceased, grant to, in trust, mentioned, 90.
Morgan, David, servants of, hurt in quarrel in Carmarthenshire, 10.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Neath, Glamorganshire, licence to, 178.
....., Owen, Presbyterian, and his house, Beguildy, Radnorshire, licences to, 260.
....., Sir Thomas, 462, 470, 510, 515, 555.
....., ..., to be conveyed to Guernsey, 456.
....., ..., ship that carried, to Guernsey, 586, 590.
....., Lady, letter of, for Holland, 165.
....., Capt., foot company of, 263.
Morgridge, Allen, house of, Somerton, Somerset, licence to, 261.
Morlaix, vessels for, 18, 23, 33, 41, 48, 70, 243, 267, 291, 323, 433, 485, 487.
....., vessels from, 33, 159, 166, 173, 237, 243, 288.
....., convoy requested for, 287, 288, 485.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 288, 614.
....., convoy to, 556.
....., seamen lent to go to, 593.
Morland, Sir Samuel, order for payment to, 241.
Morris, Castilian, order for grant to, 10.
....., ..., Col. John, father of, murdered by the usurpers, 10.
....., John, chaplain of the *York*, 6.
....., Robert, house of, High Laver, Essex, licence to, 514.
Morrison, Thomas, letter of, 360.
Mortimer, Daniel, letter of, 534.
....., ..., pass to, 475.

Mortimer, Daniel,—*cont.*
....., ..., reason why, was stopped at Dover, 551.
Morton, Daniel, Presbyterian, licence to, 260.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, and Recorder of Gloucester, deceased, 12.
Morton, Earl of. *See* Douglas, William, Earl of Morton.
Moseley, Walter, suggested as lieutenant in Lord Mulgrave's regiment, 478.
Mosley, Justice, deceased, 504.
Mossom, Robert, Bishop of Derry, letter of, 29.
Mostyn, Sir Roger, copper gun exchanged with, 115, 116, 124.
Mote or Motte, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Higham, Suffolk, licences to, 178.
Moulin, P. du, letter of, 325.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 484.
....., ..., hostility of Lord Arlington to, 325, 326.
Mount Edgecombe, floating stage cast ashore on rocks under, 193.
Mountrath, Earl of. *See* Coote, Charles, Earl of Mountrath.
Mount's Bay, capers in, 76, 90, 156, 497.
...., vessels come into, 123, 291.
...., vessel driven into, 536, 537.
...., and Scilly, capers between, 111.
Muddiman, Henry, *Intelligencè* or *Weekly News* of, 505, 585.
Mulgrave, Earl of. *See* Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave.
Mullingar, discourse at, 299.
Mulys, Richard, letter of, 150.
Munday, Mr., of Woodbridge, 247.
Munden, Capt. Richard, 360, 452, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 160, 292, 359, 378, 402, 425.
Mundesley, Norfolk, shipwrecked men of the *Kent* come ashore at, 80.
Munk, Mr., blockmaker, 97.
Münster, capture of, 618, 631.
....., Bishop of (Christopher Bernard von Galen), 613.
....., ..., escape of, 618.
....., regiments of, cut off, 613.
Munster, account demanded of all the officers of the militia in, 198.
....., report by English in, that Lord Broghill had a hand in Capt. Walcott's plot, 432.
Murray, Alexander, of Aberscross, deceased, 390.
....., ..., Hugh, son of, warrant for pardon to, 390.
....., ..., John and Walter, sons of, kidnapping and ill-treatment of, by their brother Hugh, 390.
Murray—*cont.*
....., David, Viscount Stormonth, and John, his tutor, warrant for appointment of, as principal baillies of the lordship of Scone, 390.
....., John, Earl of Atholl, visit of, to Sir H. Cholmeley's house at Whitby, 34.
....., ..., departure of, from Whitby, for Malton and York, 57.
....., ..., appointed keeper of the Privy Seal in Scotland for life, 186.
....., ..., appointed a Lord of Session in Ordinary, 224.
....., ——, of Auchertyre, created a baronet, 390.
Muschamp, John, B.A., recommended for Senior Fellowship at Trinity College, Dublin, 230.
Muschampe, William, one of the Farmers of the Revenue in Ireland, 117.
....., ..., letter recommending, 134.
....., ..., observations by, on the contract of Lord Ranelagh and his partners and on their proceedings, 463.
....., ..., committed to the Gatehouse, 483.
Muscovy, vessel of, taken by Scotch privateers, 168.
Musgrave, Sir Philip, 317.
....., ..., letters of, 304, 423.
....., ..., leave to go to London requested for, 304, 423.
....., ..., licence to, to attend the Parliament, 443.
....., ..., hostile to Richard Wilkinson, 538, 539.
....., ..., Sir Christopher, son of, letters of, 317, 423.
....., ..., ..., leave to go to London requested for, 304, 443.
....., ..., ..., licence to, to attend the Parliament, 443.
Muskerry, Lord. *See* Maccarty, Charles, Viscount Muskerry.
Mussel Bank, in the Medway, ships brought up to, 45.
Myddelton, Ch. *See* Neile, Sir Paul.
Myles, Peter, and other pursers, letter of, 312.

N

Naas, co. Kildare, houses in, reverted to the Crown, 56.
Nailer, James, alderman of Coventry, letter to, 105.

Nantes, vessels from, or for, 85, 598.
....., vessel gone convoy to, 555.
....., pilots for coast of, requested, 192.
Nantwich, Cheshire, 10.
....., letter dated from, 447.
Napleton, Thomas, Mayor of Faversham, letters of, 442, 557.
Napper, Robert, and John Currance, surrender by, of receiver-generalship of the Duchy of Cornwall, 621.
Nappier, Fr., commission to, 455.
Narbrough, Capt. John, 79, 205, 248, 254, 255, 258, 321, 511, 534, 555, 630.
....., ..., letters of, 205, 303, 365-367, 370, 376, 377, 604.
....., ..., directions of, mentioned, 157.
....., ..., departure of, from Plymouth, 452.
....., ..., at Cadiz, 533.
....., ..., offer that, should stay at Cadiz till March, 551.
Nassau, the Grave of, made Governor of the Brill, 35.
Naturalization of all Protestant strangers, bill for, 530.
....., ..., mentioned, 570.
Navy, the, account of timber serviceable for, 361.
....., ..., Comptroller and Surveyor of, ancient perquisites of, 374.
....., ..., Office of, at Seething Lane, 58.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters dated from, 156, 190, 222, 311, 382.
....., ..., ..., ..., order dated from, 13.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrants dated from, 254, 480, 490.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition dated from, 384.
....., ..., ..., ..., muster-books sent to, 108.
....., ..., ..., ..., burnt down, 498, 499, 508, 517, 541.
....., ..., temporary office of, at the Trinity House, minutes of the business of the Navy Board dated from, 507, 516, 523, 531, 543, 552, 578, 591, 599.
....., ..., temporary office of, in Mark Lane, minutes of the business of the Navy Board dated from, 606.
....., ..., ..., warrant dated from, 622.
....., ..., Ticket Office of, 384.
....., ..., Treasurers of, payments relating to victualling by, 102.
....., ..., late Treasurers of, order to, mentioned, 263.
....., ..., victuallers of, practice of, about payment of pursers' accounts, 102.
....., ..., ... *See also* Gauden, Sir Denis and Company.
Navy, the,—*cont.*
....., ..., victualling of, alleged abuses in, 490, 491.
....., ..., victualling account of, to be kept distinct from other accounts, 102.
....., ..., Victualling Office of, Tower Hill, 292.
....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 13, 55, 78, 96, 102, 138, 156, 172, 181, 185, 204, 222, 247, 268, 275, 291, 311, 385, 622.
Navy Commissioners, or Navy Board, the, 244, 308, 324, 325, 350, 351, 356, 357, 359, 419, 541, 613, 624.
.... *See also* Allin, Sir T.; Beach, Capt. R.; Brouncker, W., Viscount Brouncker; Deane, Capt. A.; Ernle, Sir J.; Middleton, Col. W.; Pepys, S.; Seymour, Col. E.; Smyth, Sir J.; Tippetts, J.
...., letters to, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 27, 28, 32, 36-39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67, 71, 73, 78-81, 85, 86, 88, 90-92, 96, 97, 102, 103, 105-107, 111, 112, 114, 120, 124, 128, 131, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 150, 156, 157, 160, 162-164, 166-169, 172, 174, 175, 181, 182, 185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 197, 202-205, 208, 209, 212, 217, 220-223, 232, 235, 236, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247, 248, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 264, 265, 268, 269, 271, 272, 275-280, 283-285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 297, 300, 302, 303, 306, 307, 311-314, 317-321, 323-325, 328, 331, 332, 351, 352, 356-371, 373, 375-378, 382, 385-389, 394-396, 398, 400-402, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411-415, 418, 419, 421, 422, 424, 425, 429, 430, 434, 435, 440, 441, 443-445, 448, 451, 452, 456, 459-461, 463, 471, 472, 476, 480, 483, 487, 491, 492, 494, 496, 499, 507, 508, 511, 513, 516-518, 520, 523, 524, 526, 531-533, 535, 536, 540, 541, 543, 544, 549, 552-554, 557, 560-562, 574-576, 578-580, 588, 591-593, 596, 599-604, 606, 607, 609, 610, 615, 619, 620, 622.
...., letters to, mentioned, 221, 406.
...., extract from letter to, 415.
...., note on letter to, 352.
...., draft letter of, 5.
...., letters of, mentioned, 19, 27, 45, 53, 67, 73, 86, 102, 111, 128, 138, 146, 162, 181, 185, 205, 208, 217, 220, 222, 254, 263, 275, 280, 284, 288, 289, 297, 302, 321, 325, 357, 359, 362, 364, 374, 385, 395, 402, 405, 414, 421, 422, 425, 441, 444, 448, 452, 456, 472, 476, 483, 499, 508, 517, 535, 541, 544, 545, 557, 579, 599, 603, 606, 619.
...., minutes of business of, 384, 394, 405, 411, 418, 429, 440, 447, 459, 471, 480, 490, 496, 507, 516, 523, 531, 543, 552, 560, 578, 591, 599, 606, 615, 622.

Navy Commissioners—*cont.*
...., petitions to, 14, 66, 196, 231, 258, 263, 264, 351, 377, 384, 490, 501, 599.
...., references to, 174, 270, 306.
...., ..., mentioned, 14.
...., warrants from, 480, 490, 622.
...., ..., mentioned, 90, 189, 280, 294, 297, 459, 460, 471, 524.
...., ..., requested, 248, 249, 359, 524.
...., warrant for delivery of iron bars and deals to, 516.
...., orders or commands or instructions or directions of, mentioned, 5, 15, 19, 36, 37, 48, 53, 66, 67, 81, 120, 156, 157, 167, 181, 189, 212, 217, 242, 265, 268, 277, 278, 288, 292, 306, 307, 316, 324, 352, 359, 368, 369, 389, 414, 418, 425, 459, 471, 487, 494, 499, 507, 511, 520, 532, 533, 543, 549, 552, 557, 574.
...., ..., requested, 19, 73, 86, 182, 190, 192, 205, 208, 212, 220, 235, 239, 276, 288, 292, 294, 319, 323, 325, 328, 363, 364, 385, 406, 411, 440, 444, 471, 472, 476, 507, 532, 543, 552, 553, 561, 576, 592.
...., orders to, requested, 270, 624.
...., contract with, 608.
...., ..., mentioned, 5.
...., bills drawn on, 163, 288, 297, 356, 366, 533, 604.
...., bill from, requested, 255.
...., express from, mentioned, 362.
...., want of money by, 5.
...., money borrowed from the Victuallers by, 5.
...., payments to be made to the Victuallers by, 18.
...., lists of sick and wounded sent to, 23.
...., money due from, 28.
...., persons to appear before, 83, 294, 622.
...., indenture made between, and Francis Baylie, 114.
...., yacht building at Portsmouth for, 185, 258, 292, 331, 412, 452, 517, 562.
...., confirmation by, of declaration for sea victuals for 30,000 men for eight months, 291.
...., account of pressed men presented to, 351.
...., complaint of negligence of clerks of, 362.
...., visit of, to Woolwich, 384, 429.
...., suggestions offered to, when at Woolwich, 457.
...., part of Prize Office for London to be assigned to, 498.
Navy Commissioners—*cont.*
...., books and papers of, in Buckley's possession, 578.
Naylor, John, purser, letter of, 459.
Naze, the, vessel off, 393.
Neagle, Lieut. Pierce, 470.
....., ..., commission to, 455.
Neale, John, D.D., to be appointed Dean of Ripon, 119, 188.
....., Richard, master of the *Elizabeth* victualler, certificates concerning, 269.
....., Mr., of Deane, suggested as Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 122.
Needles, the, 174, 254, 280, 412.
Negapatam, India, vessel for, 381.
Negroes, declaration of prices of, 262.
Neil, ——, leader of robbers in Tyrone, 103.
Neild, Rebecca, house of, Warrington, licence to, 260.
Neile, Sir Paul, 236.
....., ..., Ch. Myddelton, and Richard Kingdon, letter of, 174.
Nelthorp, Edward, letter of, 362.
Nenagh, letter dated from, 298.
Nest, the, vessel aground on, 202.
Neston, Cheshire, 64.
Netherlands, the Spanish, assistance expected by the Dutch from, 72.
....., ..., devotion ordered in, for success of the Spanish arms, 629.
Neuburg, the Duke of, 570.
Nevet, Rowland, house of, Bolas, Shropshire, licence to, 179.
Nevis, vessels from, taken, 2, 18, 23.
....., arrival at Bristol of fleet from, 23.
New, Capt. Richard, letters of, 114, 378.
....., ..., recommended to command the *Roebuck*, 302.
Newark, renewal of charter of, being sued for, 201, 207.
....., petition by former Town Clerk of, for re-appointment, 201.
....., petition for new charter of, referred, 208.
....., townclerkship of, 218.
....., warrant for confirmation of charter of, 520.
Newbottle, warrant for presentation of tenant of lands in parish of, 463.
Newburgh, Earl of. *See* Levingston, Sir James, Earl of Newburgh.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, letters dated from, 1, 14, 17, 25, 34, 40, 51, 60, 62, 71, 80, 84, 96, 113, 126, 136, 140, 165, 168, 180, 190, 218, 221, 223, 239, 250, 253, 262, 263, 278, 280, 296, 299, 310, 319, 362, 386, 403, 413, 427, 442, 488, 497, 515, 525, 554, 577, 608.
....., extracts from letters dated from, 123, 219, 487.
....., letter from, mentioned, 25.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., colliers or ships from, 13, 40, 47, 69, 203, 237, 243, 311, 317, 327, 403, 423, 424, 519.
. ....., colliers or ships for, 36, 37, 62, 99, 104, 122, 173, 180, 203, 240, 383, 486, 487, 511, 558, 572, 608, 617.
....., ships arrived at, 60, 62, 89, 250, 487, 525, 577, 608.
....., vessel of, 487.
....., ships of, lost or taken, 122, 380, 604.
....., fleet from, or for, 136, 161.
....., ships to be convoyed to, 32.
....., convoys for, 256.
....., collier from, taken and retaken, 40.
....., arrival at, and departure of the Duke of Lauderdale from, 17, 25.
....., privateer sold to master of collier of, 128.
....., Dutch prisoners carried to, 190.
....., note of grant of collectorship at, 108.
....., price of lead at, 224.
....., price of coals at, 253.
....., list of seamen belonging to, 262.
....., design of intercepting coal fleet from, 269.
....., colliers lost at, 310.
....., grant of collectorship of customs at, 333.
....., seamen shipped to, from Scotland, 357, 362.
....., pilots impressed at, 362.
....., sick men from the fleet sent to, 371.
....., damage by floods at, 299, 310, 380, 386, 403.
....., vessels sunk in the river at, 413, 427.
....., suggested as quarters of Lord Ogle's regiment, 502.
....., Corporation of, order to, to admit person as freeman of, 90.
....., Trinity Masters at, 311, 362.
....., Collectors of Customs at, draft order for warrant to, 339.
..... and Harwich, privateers between, 521.
..... and the Spurn, privateers between, 525.
..... and Yarmouth, convoy between, 556.
New England, vessels for, or from, 70, 76, 146, 252, 510, 542.
...., vessels from, taken, 70, 486.
...., vessel of, 110.
...., mast ships expected from, 252.
...., mast ship from, taken, 551, 560.
...., ..., at Crookhaven, 598.
...., masts from, 357, 430.
...., letter sent by way of, 479.
New Forest, the, 292.
Newfoundland, ships or fleet from, 3, 15, 27, 41, 109, 155, 211, 218, 330, 420, 586, 595, 602.
....., ships lost by ice at, 15.
....., ships arrived at Poole from, 18, 46.
....., French ships from, taken, 48, 305, 476.
....., English ships from, taken, 55, 123, 127, 136, 218, 275, 282.
....., bad fishery at, 41.
....., English sailcloth preferred by ships going to, 66.
....., person summoned to Council of Trade about trade with, 403.
....., inquiry if ships will be allowed to go to, 539.
Newhaven, Sussex, prize to be delivered for repairing pier at, 182.
....., ketch from, 283.
..... Road, 91.
Newland, John, Sheriff of Rutland, licence to, to go out of his county, 196.
....., Mr., deals tendered by, 302.
Newman, William, house of, St. Michael's Coslany, Norwich, licence to, 426.
....., Mr., 484.
Newmarket, 22, 25, 31.
....., letters dated from, 25, 34, 44, 56, 82.
....., warrant dated from, 14.
....., grants dated from, 41.
....., letter addressed to, 46.
....., daily post to, from London, ordered, 4.
....., notice for the *Gazette* of posts to, 9.
....., intended visit of the King to, 3, 4, 9, 30, 36.
....., the King at, 17, 21, 132, 628.
....., departure of the King from, 60.
....., return of the King and others from, 86, 628.
....., the King and the Duke of York going to, 515.
....., visit of the Duke of York to, and return from, 628.
Newport, Capt. Andrew, company of, 166, 587.
....., Francis, Lord Newport, appointed Treasurer of the Household, 219.
New River, collector of water rents of the, 135.
Newwork or Newark Sands, the, near Yarmouth, 15, 24.
New York, packet for, 22.
...., vessels for, 110 (New Netherlands), 454.
...., reported to be taken by the Dutch, 400.
...., Governor of. *See* Lovelace, Col.

Nicholson, Gilbert, writer in Edinburgh, warrant for presentation of, 463.
Nieuport, Flanders, vessels from, 89, 386, 462.
....., ships lost at, 168.
....., vessels of, 267.
....., packet-boats to, 286, 399.
....., express to Governor of, 386.
....., Dutch privateers belonging to, 438.
....., seamen and soldiers brought over from, 457.
....., pretended vessels of, 478.
Nihill, David, 153.
Nipho, Jerome, petition of, 87.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, request for employment of, in attendance on the intended Duchess of York, 87.
Nisbet, West, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 391.
Noberill, ——, a Spaniard, English ships taken by, 345.
Noble, John, highwayman, 322.
Nolborough, Peter, timber of, 379.
Nonconformists (at Bristol ?), proceedings against by the Bishop, 332, 333.
Nore, the, or Buoy of the Nore, 58, 79, 111, 239, 368, 602.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at, 24, 45, 71, 103, 120, 139, 212, 217, 220, 279, 312, 357, 366, 378.
....., ..., letter from, 182.
....., ..., ships at, 39, 42, 97, 106, 157, 318, 364, 367, 372.
....., ..., list of ships at, 66, 81.
....., ..., vessels for, or from, 47, 96, 104, 180, 195, 377, 393.
....., ..., moorings within, 27.
....., ..., survey of fireships at, 33.
....., ..., Sir E. Spragg's squadron at, 38.
....., ..., Capt. Robinson's squadron sent to, 38, 39.
....., ..., unfit for getting water in boats, 251.
....., ..., anchor and cable left at, 279.
....., ..., seamen paid at, 288.
....., ..., English fleet going to, 376.
....., ..., ship aground on, 575, 592.
....., ..., Buoy of the Edge of, vessels at, 588.
....., ..., and the Blacktail, vessel between, 192.
Norfolk, ships from, 173, 203.
....., commissaryship of, 440.
....., election for, 572.
....., agency of Silas Taylor for pressed men from, 613.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Barford, 308; East Dereham, 514; Foxley, 309; Hedenham, 514; Lammas, 93; Lynn, 514; Mundham, 514; Norwich, 95, 426, 427; Tharston, 261; Tunstead, 259, 260; Wellingham, 308; Yarmouth, 514.
Norman, John, pardon to, for manslaughter, 305.
Norreys, Sir Edward, letter of, 99.
Norris, Mr., prize agent at Falmouth, 519.
North, Sir Francis, Solicitor-General, letters of, 238, 377.
....., ..., warrants to, 442, 617.
....., ..., elected member for Lynn, 485, 555.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
Northampton, election and approbation of Recorder of, 46, 191.
....., Earl of. *See* Compton, James, Earl of Northampton.
Northamptonshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Ashley, 260, 426; Daventry, 179; Denton, 259; Eye, 94; Higham Ferrers, 93; Kettering, 92; Little Bowden, 260; Northampton, 178, 259, 261; Sibbertoft, 177, 259; Woodford, 92.
Northbury Chapel, Cheshire, disturbance caused by Presbyterian minister at, 484, 504.
North Cape, the, vessels off, 323.
....., ..., and the Lizard, capers between, 128.
Northfleet, Kent, presentation to living of, 286.
....., bowsprit at, 516.
North Foreland, the, 205.
...., letter dated from ship at, 312.
...., reported engagement off, 63.
...., ships off, 63, 136.
...., Dutch fleet reported northward of, 133.
...., Dutch fleet off, 359.
...., English fleet off, 361.
Northumberland, Earl of. *See* Percy, Algernon; Henry; and Joscelin, Earls of Northumberland.
....., High Sheriff of, licence to, to go out of his county, 217.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Belsay, 427; Bolam, 259; Dalton, 309; Morpeth, 261; Newcastle, 95; Ponteland, 261.
North Wingfield, Derbyshire, rectory of, 256.
Norton, Roger, concerned in privileges of printing, 49.
....., ..., at Oxford, 57, 65.

Norway, English frigates on coast of, 250.
....., vessel from, 269.
Norwich, commissaryship of, 440.
....., election for Norfolk held at, 572.
..... *See also* Bendish, Robert, Mayor of Norwich.
....., Bishop of. *See* Reynolds, Edward, Bishop of Norwich.
....., Earl of. *See* Goring, Charles; and Howard, Henry, Earls of Norwich.
Norwood, Col. H., Mayor of Gloucester, 12.
Nottingham, certificate of Mayor and Aldermen of, mentioned, 140.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham.
Nottinghamshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Blyth, 94; Carburton, 309; Griesley, 177; Halam, 308; Mansfield, 177; Newthorp, 514; Thrumpton, 309.
Nova Scotia, ship from, taken, 324.
Nowell, Alexander, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
....., Nicholas, captain of the *Ruby*, of Dartmouth, cowardly conduct of, 602.
....., Roger, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
Nugent, Capt. Dominick, letter of, 580.
Numby, Lincolnshire, wreck from the *Kent* come ashore at, 141.
Nutt, William, Randall Knipe, John Baptista Vanderhoven, and others, trading in East Country timber, petition of, 350.

O

O., J., "*The Holland Nightingale*," by, 341.
Oakham Ness, in the Medway, ships brought up to, 38.
...., ships at, 368, 581.
...., and Bishop's Ness, ship riding between, 58.
Oare, near Faversham, timber at, 367.
....., seamen procurable at, 557.
Oates, John, of Cirencester, Baptist, licence to, 260.
O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare, 152, 153.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., ..., estate of, deserted on account of the quit rent on it, 480.
....., ..., timber contracted to be sold by, to the Navy Commissioners, 480.
....., ..., complaint of, 481.
O'Brien—*cont.*
....., Capt. Dermot, charge against Lord O'Brien by, of being Capt. Walcott's chief friend, 527.
....., Henry, Earl of Thomond, 118, 121, 199, 406, 409, 527, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 132, 152, 534.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 158, 167.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
....., ..., information and examination taken before, 132, 152, 170.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 143, 144, 158, 186, 198, 337, 473, 474.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 151.
....., ..., and his son Henry, care of, for the poor English, 329.
....., ..., Henry, Viscount Ibrackan, son of, 118, 132, 152, 520.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 206, 526, 527.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 391.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 329.
....., ..., ..., letters to, mentioned, 447, 505, 559.
....., ..., ..., ship of, 206.
....., ..., ..., conversation between John Macnamara and, 526.
....., ..., ..., said to have incurred the displeasure of the King and the Duke of York by his conduct to his countrymen, 526.
....., ..., ..., account by, of what passed between him and Capt. Cullen, 527, 528.
....., ..., ..., slighted for upholding the English and Protestant interest, 528.
....., ..., ..., papers concerning, 542.
....., ..., ..., going to London, 559
....., Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin, 200.
....., ..., letter of, 120.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 151.
. ....., ..., relations made to, 121.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 474.
....., ..., papers from, 144.
....., ..., former command of English in Portugal by, and his brother, 199, 528.
....., ..., letter sent by, to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 210.
....., Capt. Terence, and Capt. David Dannan, petition of, 628.
O'Brien's Bridge, letter dated from, 120.
O'Callaghan, Mr., attempt by, to ravish Capt. Walcott's sister, 336.
O'Mulloney or Molony, Cornelius, of Kilbigon, Clare, 152, 153, 186, 198, 337, 527, 528.
....., ..., examinations of, 200, 469.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 481.

O'Neill, Sir Phelim, and other rebels, junction of the town of Dundalk with, 7.
....., Phelim, letter addressed to, 148.
Odyke, Mynheer, charges against Col. Bampfield examined by, 240.
Officers, the loyal indigent, order on petition of, 338.
....., the '49, arrears of, 477.
....., lists of, whereof some received commissions in the new regiments, 455.
....., list of, who had leave of absence, 623.
Offley, Dr., chaplain to the King, *caveat* to be entered on behalf of, 273.
Ogle, John, house of, Kirkley, Ponteland, Northumberland, licence to, 261.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 260.
Ogle, Earl of. *See* Cavendish, Henry, Earl of Ogle.
Ogilby, John, the King's cosmographer, warrant to, for erection of lotteries, 291.
Okeover, Humphrey, request by, 634.
....., ..., and Alexander Fraser, grant to, of concealed forfeited lands in trust, 310.
....., Ralph, manslaughter of, 305.
Old, Michael, house of, Sheriff Hales, Shropshire, licence to, 94.
Old Bosch, the, the French gone to, 166.
Oldbury, John, senior, Registrar of the Court of Delegates, 270.
....., John, junior, grant of registrarship of the Court of Delegates to, 270.
Oldenburg, H., secretary of the Royal Society, letters of, 569, 611.
....., ..., letters on behalf of, 61.
....., ..., translations of intercepted letters by, 611-613.
Oldfield, Somerset, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
Oleron, vessel from, 573.
Onebye, or Owneby, John, house of, Barwell, Leicestershire, licence to, 259.
Oost Vooren, village near the Brill, horse at, 35.
Oporto, vessels from, or for, 318, 320, 381, 408, 420.
....., vessel gone convoy to, 555.
Oran, *alias* St. Mary's, Athenry. *See* Ballintubber.
Orange, William, Prince of, letters of, mentioned, 22.
....., ..., cold letter of, to the King, 37.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 44, 275.
....., ..., dollar struck by, 2.
....., ..., said to consider himself unsafe in Holland, 25.
....., ..., town attacked by, 25.
Orange, William, Prince of,—*cont.*
....., ..., privateer with commission from, 46.
....., ..., defeat of, 47, 52.
....., ..., reported march of, to Charleroi, 72.
....., ..., licence for ship requested from, 110.
....., ..., expectations in Holland of attempt of, 113.
....., ..., in the land of Liége, with his army, 127, 166, 181.
....., ..., belief in Holland of an agreement between the King and, 215.
....., ..., sickness and scarcity of provisions in the army of, 215.
....., ..., no news in Holland of anything done by, 237.
....., ..., town near Maestricht surprised by, 240.
....., ..., reported capture of Charleroi by, 286.
....., ..., all the towns in Holland declared for, 365.
....., ..., soldiers from the fleet to reinforce, 365.
....., ..., person come over to buy horses for, 428, 429.
....., ..., help from, requested, 440.
....., ..., reported design of, against Worden or Utrecht, 482.
....., ..., to retain his lordship of Flushing, if it submits to England, 506.
....., ..., book concerning alleged conspiracy against, 558.
....., ..., passport for ship with goods and horses of, 578.
....., ..., passport for horses of, 587.
....., ..., at Willemstadt, 612.
....., ..., march begun by, towards Maestricht, 629.
....., ..., arrival of, at Maestricht, 629.
Orchard, William, Mayor of Poole, certificate by, 271.
Ordnance Office, the, at the Tower, letters dated from, 364, 365.
....., ..., certificate dated from, 269.
....., ..., warrant for delivery of powder and arms from, 619.
Ordnance, the officers of the, reference to, and report by, 501.
Orford, 208.
Orford Ness, 122, 365.
....., part of Sir E. Spragg's squadron off, 35.
....., packet-boat stopped off, 35.
....., smack sunk off, 207.
....., Dutch men-of-war or fleet off, 358, 361.
Ormonde, Duke of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.

Orrery, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Orrin, Robert, letter of, 68.
Osborn, H., to be sworn an Esquire of the Body, 296.
Osborne, John, of Chicksand, approbation of, as deputy-lieutenant for Bedfordshire requested, 99.
....., ..., ..., granted, 101.
....., Nathaniel, letters of, 18, 23, 40, 48, 55, 63, 70, 85, 113, 150, 173, 211, 222, 243, 253, 266, 282, 284, 300, 304, 322, 400, 446, 454, 485, 493, 510, 536, 572, 586, 598.
....., Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Navy, 5, 66, 73, 306, 326, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 362.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 111.
....., ..., as Lord High Treasurer, references to, 172, 501.
....., ..., warrant to, ordered, 503.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 606.
....., ..., wages paid by, 27.
....., ..., discharge ordered to, for everything done during his joint Treasurership, 268.
....., ..., to be created Viscount Osborne of Dumblane, 511.
....., ..., at the meeting at Lord Arlington's lodgings about the Parliament, 630.
....., ..., brother of, 326.
....., ..., and Sir T. Littleton, joint Treasurership of, 197.
Ossory, Earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
Ostend, vessels of, 62, 85, 237, 256, 267, 268, 278, 291, 296, 327, 381, 400, 446, 455, 459, 486, 487, 512.
....., ..., lost, 168, 204, 284, 291.
....., pretended vessels of, 330, 438, 478.
....., vessels of, employed by the Dutch to carry prize goods, 438.
....., vessels from, 89, 132, 237, 250, 400, 462, 515.
....., vessels for, 278, 381, 383, 439, 487, 614.
....., vessel with Spanish soldiers for, 131, 150.
....., Dutch privateers belonging to, 438.
....., express from, 629.
....., consul at. *See* Lynch, Stephen.
Otterham, near Milton, recommended as watering-place, 622.
Ottoman Emperor, the. *See* Turkey, Sultan of.
Oudart, Nicholas, Latin Secretary, letter of, 140.
....., ..., Eve, wife of, pass for, 549.
Oughton, Thomas, deputy of the Registrar of the Court of Delegates, 270.
Outram or Owtram, Dr. William, Robert, Twisse, and 36 inhabitants of St. Margaret's, Westminster, certificate by, 50.
....., ..., and the churchwardens of St. Margaret's, certificate by, 143.
Overbury, Walter, petition of, 119.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 212.
Owen, Edward, of Glascwm, Radnorshire, Congregational, licence to, 176.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Braginton, Shropshire, licence to, 94.
...., John, clerk of the ropeyard at Chatham, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 91, 163, 244, 331, 460, 544, 615.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
Oxe, Robert, bailiff of Aldeburgh, 272.
....., ..., letter of, 307.
Oxford, William, timber merchant, letter of, 358.
Oxford, letters dated from, 171, 252, 407.
....., false report of sickness at, 252.
....., Earl of. *See* Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford.
....., University of, difference between and the carriers to, to be heard before the Privy Council, 249.
....., ..., ..., request that hearing of, may be deferred, 407.
....., ..., Library of, new catalogue of, 171.
....., ..., Press of, persons expected from the Stationers' Company to treat concerning the privileges of, 22.
....., ..., ..., ..., arrival of, at Oxford, 49.
....., ..., ..., ..., terms agreed on between, and Dr. Fell and his partners, 56.
....., ..., ..., slackness of printers at, 148.
....., ..., lectureship in Moral Philosophy in, electors to, 214.
....., ..., Professorship of Civil Law in, appointment to, 286.
....., ..., Chancellor of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor of. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter.
....., ..., Colleges in:—
Balliol, letter dated from, 195.
....., fellowship at, 195.
....., Master of. *See* Goode, Dr. John.
Brasenose, Principal of. *See* Yates, Dr. Thomas.
Christ Church, grant of canonry at, 250.
....., Dean of. *See* Fell, Dr. John.
Magdalen, President of. *See* Clerke, Dr. Henry.

Oxford University, Colleges in—*cont.*
Queen's, letters dated from, 65, 145, 154, 214.
....., troubles at, 65, 154, 214.
....., Provost of. *See* Barlow, Dr. Thomas.
St. John's, Presidency of, dispensation to hold in *commendam*, 440.
....., President of. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter.
Oxfordshire, Sheriff of, dispensation to, to live out of his county, 185.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services: —Henley, 95; Oxford, 259; Woodstock, 427.

P

P., Mrs. E., "*Verses by, on his Royal Highness' Expedition against the Dutch*," 341.
Packer, ——, clerk of the House of Lords, 443.
Padstow, caper cast away at, 204.
Paetz, Mynheer, Ambassador from the States-General to Spain, 275.
Page, Capt. James, 69, 241, 265, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 220, 239, 292, 320, 387, 425, 496, 600.
....., ..., privateer taken by, 96.
....., ..., ..., sold by, 106, 128.
....., Capt. Thomas, 79, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 242.
....., ..., John Rudd and John Watson, letter of, 276.
Paige, John, house of, Blandford, licence to, 177.
Pain, Col., executed in Holland, 612.
Paine, John, house of, Hawkhurst, Kent, licences to, 176, 309.
....., Lieut., killed by sentinel at Portsmouth, 240.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, departure of, from Euston, 60.
....., ..., letter to Ireland on behalf of, mentioned, 98.
....., ..., person excused from being Sheriff at request of, 119.
....., ..., suggestion that, should refund what she had got out of the revenue, 199.
....., ..., trust of revenues from wine licences in favour of, 228.
....., ..., grant of reversions in Ireland to, mentioned, 355, 633.
....., ..., warrant for grant of the Phœnix Park in trust for, 617.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland,—*cont.*
....., ..., sons and daughters of. *See* Fitzroy, Charles, Earl of Southampton; Lord George; Henry, Earl of Euston; and Ladies Anne and Charlotte.
....., Peregrine, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts, 101.
....., William, house of, Sherstone, Wilts., licence to, 177.
Palteeres, Jane, house of, Cirencester, licence to, 262.
Pampus, the, in the Zuyder Zee, 356.
Panama, Capt. Morgan's attack on, 552.
Papillon, Thomas, Victualler of the Navy, 498, 499, 520.
....., ..., unsuccessful candidate for Dover, 522, 542.
....., ... *See also* Child, Josiah; and Littleton, Sir Thomas.
Paradine, William, of Middleburg, protection and passport to, 146.
Paris, letters dated from, 10, 161.
....., letter from, 25.
....., reported departure of the King from, 55.
....., persons from, 240, 630.
....., person arrived at, 628.
Parker, Sir Philip, 428.
....., Richard, house of, Westbury, Gloucestershire, licence to, 95.
....., Dr. Samuel, grant of canonry at Canterbury to, 73.
Parkins, John, house of, Tingewick, Bucks., licence to, 177.
Parliament, petition of innholders to, 64.
....., prorogation of, 107.
....., reasons offered to, for suppressing and regulating stage coaches, 348.
....., licences to come to, requested, 423.
....., ..., granted, 443.
....., certificate by member of, that a person is his menial servant, 416.
....., meetings about, 629, 630.
....., the Long, re-establishment of, proposed, 121, 153, 199.
....., Acts of. *See*—
Additional Aid.
Cattle.
Conventicles.
Corporations.
Customs.
Eleven months' tax.
Indemnity.
Ireland.
Petition of Right.
Rents.
Royal Aid.
Tonnage and Poundage.
Woods.
Parre, John, of Farington, Lancashire, Congregational, licence to, 259.

Parrett, Roger, master of the *Morning Star*, letter recommending, 415.
Parris, Thomas, appointed gunner at Yarmouth, 130.
Parry, Edward, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
....., Thomas, commission to, 614.
Parsons, Henry, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
....., Mr., 304.
Partridge, Mr., deserter committed by, 238.
Passes, abuses of, to protect the Dutch trade, 438.
Pattison, Capt. Henry, letter of, 408.
....., ..., anchor for, 418.
Paul, Sir John, Resident at Copenhagen, abstract of letter of, 574.
Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John, 349.
....., ..., letter of, 488.
....., ..., and others, discharge and release to, 107.
....., ..., Sir John Bennet, John Man, and Henry Guy, warrant for pardon to, 475.
....., ..., Lord Henry, uncle of, deceased, 488, 494.
....., ..., ..., Francis, son of, approbation of, as deputy-lieutenant for Hants., requested, 488.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., granted, 494.
Pawlyn, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 259.
Paxton, Capt. Roger, receipt by, 52.
....., ..., arrival of, in Portland Road, 70.
Payler, George, house of, Nunmonckton, Yorkshire, licence to, 514.
Payne or Paine, John, postmaster at the Brill, 134, 184, 484, 618.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 165, 382, 383, 393.
....., ..., promise of, mentioned, 57.
....., ..., Thomas, brother of, postmaster at the Brill, 484.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 57.
....., ..., ..., letter to, mentioned, 165.
....., ..., ..., warrant for imprisonment of, 90.
....., ..., ..., paper by, 109.
....., ..., ..., enclosure for, 110.
....., ..., ..., permission to converse with, 128.
....., ..., ..., examination concerning, 134.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 164.
....., ..., ..., interrogatories administered to, 165.
Paynter, George, lieutenant in Lord Peterborough's regiment, request by, and commission to, 470.
Peacock, Capt. Robert, of Cloghatrady, co. Limerick, 200, 282.
....., ..., to be examined, 198.
....., ..., information of, 227.
....., ..., William, brother of, 227.
....., William, trumpeter to the King, deceased, *caveat* concerning place of, 123.
Peake, Jonathan, house of, Stowmarket, Suffolk, licence to, 94.
Peale, James, house of, Leominster, licence to, 262.
Pearce, Capt. Edward, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 472, 492, 517.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 33, 97, 120, 139, 157, 169, 269, 389, 424.
....., ..., appointed to command the *Newcastle*, 366.
Pearse, James, Surgeon-General of the Navy, 42, 67.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 129, 622.
....., ..., receipts brought in and note by, 79, 80.
....., ..., and others, survey of beer by, 264.
....., ... *See also* Knight, Surgeon John.
Pearson, Dr. John, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, certificate signed by, 14.
....., ..., note by, 126.
....., ..., appointment of, to the Bishopric of Chester, 234, 328.
....., ..., warrant for dispensation to, to hold the Archdeaconry of Surrey with the bishopric, 234.
....., ..., certificate of election of, 305.
....., ..., royal assent to election of, 398.
....., ..., dispensation to, to hold the Archdeaconry of Surrey and the rectory of Wigan with the bishopric, 434.
....., ..., warrant for restitution of temporalities to, and oath of allegiance and homage by, 536.
....., Dr. Richard, deceased, 340.
....., Dr. William, appointment of, as second master in the New College of the University of St. Andrews, 576.
Peart, Cuthbert, house of, Stanhope in Weardale, Durham, licence to, 261.
Peasant, William, of Bosworth, Leicestershire, Baptist, licence to, 259.
Pease, William, house of, Triplow, Cambs., licence to, 94.
Peate, Thomas, jun., statement of cordage, &c., to be disposed of by, 414.
Peaty, Capt., executed for plot of 1663, 539.
Peene, Henry, Baptist, licence to, 93.
Pegler, widow, house of, Nymphsfield, Gloucestershire, licence to, 94.

Peirson, John, letter of, 242.
Pelling, J., apothecary, 248.
....., ..., letters of, 229, 334.
....., ..., letter to, 325.
....., ..., order to, 502.
Pendennis, letters dated from, 23, 48, 70, 89, 123, 150, 268, 291, 400, 424, 454, 486, 548.
....., extract from letter dated from, 486.
....., letter from, mentioned, 497.
....., vessels at, 89, 150, 291, 400, 424, 454, 486.
..... Castle, warrant against soldier at, who helped in pressing, 447.
Pendrell, Humphrey, petition of, 496.
....., ..., ..., order on, 497.
....., ..., brothers of, 496, 497.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 516.
Penn, Job, letter to, 593.
....., Sir William, deceased, 116.
....., ..., surrender of governorship of fort at Kinsale by, 140.
....., William, clerk of the cheque, Kinsale, letter of, 601.
Penrith, companies of freedom of merchants, &c., of, petition of, 577.
....., steward of. *See* Gower, Sir Thomas.
Penryn, vessel of, taken, 55.
....., elections at, 520, 578.
Pentlow, Samuel, merchant at Smyrna, 114.
Penzance, extract from letter from, 127.
....., vessels for, or from, 182, 209, 330.
....., capers off, 127.
....., news from, 291.
....., vessel put into, 537.
Pepys, John, clerk of the commissioners for his Majesty's bounties to widows and orphans, signature by, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 599.
....., Samuel, Clerk of the Acts, and Commissioner of the Navy, 92, 242, 264, 334, 374, 430, 589, 615.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 82, 124, 129, 134, 139, 175, 182, 183, 229, 238, 244, 248, 252, 303, 356-363, 365, 377, 396, 409, 415, 419, 472, 622.
....., ..., reply by, 244.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 579.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker; and Allin, Sir Thomas.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 50.
....., Henry, Earl of Northumberland, grant to, in 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, 171.
....., Joscelin, Earl of Northumberland, death of, 171.
Perin, Dr., ironwork, &c., received from, 223.
Perk, widow, house of, Thurlby, Lincolnshire, licence to, 95.
Perkins, Thomas, of Kettering, Northants., Presbyterian, licence to, 92.
....., Thomas, employed in the customs at Falmouth, pressed, 447.
Perquisites, ancient, of the Comptroller and Surveyor of the Navy, 374.
Perrett, Daniel, statement by, of the masts he has to dispose of, 414.
Perriman, Capt. J., 120.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 68, 520, 574, 604.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 280.
....., ..., letters to, 221, 223, 280.
....., ..., account by, of King's ships and merchant men-of-war between the Hope and Deptford, 83.
....., ..., certificate by, 269.
....., ..., tender by, 554.
....., ..., and Capt. Hugh Till, report of survey of provisions by, 607.
....., ... *See also* Tinker, Capt. John.
Perry, John, house of, Chenstock, Somerset, licence to, 94.
Perwich, William, agent at Paris, account of extraordinary disbursements of, 623.
Peterborough, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough.
Peters, Mr., 181.
Petersfield, 280, 503.
Peterson, Derrick, master of the *Golden Peacock*, 252.
....., ——, letter signed by, 165.
Petit, René, letter of, 353.
Petition of Right, the, (3 Car. I., c. 1), 32.
Petrozzi, Count, named King of Hungary by the Sultan, 612.
Pett, Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, 39, 61, 79, 96.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 48, 59, 64, 73, 90, 103, 188, 189, 205, 208, 212, 222, 239, 241, 251, 265, 443, 532, 535, 543, 574, 575, 592.
....., ..., list by, of caulkers pressed, 11.
....., ..., complaints by, of delays in sending lacquer, &c., 59, 64.
....., ..., illness of, 376.
....., ..., hoy to be delivered to, 535, 575.
....., ..., ship to be built by contract by, 541.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 543.
....., ..., and T. Wilson and Theo. Curtis, letter of, 103.
....., ..., and Joseph Lawrence, certificate by, 576.
....., Phineas, muster-master at Sheerness, letters of, 146, 148, 561, 598.
....., ... *See also* Butler, Capt. John.

Pett—*cont.*
....., Phineas, shipwright's assistant at Woolwich, letters of, 394, 405, 406, 411, 418, 429, 430, 459, 471, 491, 507, 516, 523, 531, 540, 561, 592, 599, 607.
....., ..., suggestions offered by, to the Navy Commissioners when at Woolwich, 457.
....., ..., order to, requested, 471.
....., ..., request of, for allowance for extra service at Sheerness, 472.
....., Robert, gunner, deceased, wages due to, and services of, 344.
...., Elizabeth, widow of, petition of, 344.
Pettite, John, house of, Great Dunmow, Essex, licence to, 94.
Pettus, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Thomas, estate of, detained by Sir John Pettus, 119.
....., Sir John, fine to be inflicted on, in the King's Bench, 119, 212 (William).
Petworth church, pew at, 50.
Peverell, Honour of, petition for lease of waifs, heriots, &c., of, 392.
....., ..., lease of stewardship of, mentioned, 416.
Pew, duel caused by dispute about a, 50.
Phelips, Auditor, letter to, 349.
Phelps, Charles, of Lynn, Congregational, licence to, 514.
Philip and Mary, grant in 4 and 5 of, to the Earl of Northumberland, 171.
Philips, Fabian, 1.
....., ..., Andrew, son of, King's letter in favour of, to be procured, 1.
....., ..., ..., King's letter in favour of, 10.
....., Thomas. *See* Prichard, Simon.
Phillips, Capt. Barnett, petition of, 167.
....., ..., to be allowed the pay of a lieutenant, 172.
....., Edward, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
....., James, candidate for Shrievalty of Limerick, 563.
....., ..., declared to be the true elected Sheriff, 566.
....., ..., alleged by opposing candidate to be intruded into the Shrievalty, 567.
Pickops, John, barn of, Dedminclough, Lancashire, licence to, 95.
Picks, Lieut. Edward, letter of, 65.
Piedmont and Savoy, massacres of Protestants in, 153.
Pier House, letter dated from, 601.
Pierce, Thomas, letter of, 498.
Piggot, Col. T., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
Piggott or Pickett, Capt. John, 311.
....., ..., company of, 385.
Pigot, Robert, ensign, warrant for mustering, 219.
Pike (Pycke), Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, mentioned, 504.
Pile or Piles, Capt. Thomas, 36, 124, 555.
....., ..., letter sent to, 53.
Pilots for the French coast requested, 192.
Pinchbeck, Matthew, house of, Great Dunmow, Essex, licence to, 94.
Pinckell, Joseph, master of the *St. Peter* of Bruges, found in the liberty of Faversham, 442.
Pinmill, near Harwich, facilities for watering at, 619.
Pinn, Capt. Edward, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
Piper, Col. Hugh, deputy governor of Plymouth, 535.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 497.
....., ..., commission to, 328.
....., ..., appointed a sub-commissioner for prizes at Plymouth, 404.
Pitches, Lambert, of Hackney, to be prosecuted for carrying deer away from Waltham Forest, 494.
Pitfield, Henry, house of, Whitechurch, Dorset, licence to, 178.
Pitstone Common, licence to enclose highway from, 476.
..... or Pitchthorne, parish of, Bucks., licence to impark lands in, recited, 476.
Pitt, John, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
....., Thomas, of Southampton, 562.
....., ..., tender by, 545.
Platt, ——, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
Player, Sir Thomas, letters of, 349, 410.
....., ..., address by, on surrender of the office of Chamberlain of London, 159.
....., ..., debt due from the King to, 410.
....., ..., Sir Thomas, son of, elected Chamberlain of London, 159.
Playhouse, the King's, persons forbidden to enter without paying, 131.
Pley, Capt. George, sen., deputy Vice-Admiral at Weymouth, letters of, 48, 67, 287.
....., ..., canvas and sailcloth of, 48, 67, 68, 134, 169, 190, 288.
....., ..., cordage of, 68, 134, 169, 190, 288.
....., ..., prices for sailcloth and cordage certified from Portsmouth accepted by, 190.
....., ..., victuals supplied by, 211.
....., ..., gone to Dutch ship come ashore at Portland, 485.
....., ..., instructions of, from the Duke of York's commissioners for tenths, &c., 485, 493.

Plunket, Oliver, titular Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, 616.
....., Walter. *See* Ware, James.
Plunkett, Sir Nicholas, interview of, with the Lord Lieutenant about the rules for regulating corporations, 65, 75.
....., ..., and John Baggott, award of, mentioned, 43.
Plymouth, 109, 114, 238, 243, 255, 267, 268, 276, 287.
....., letters or lists of ships dated from, 3, 15, 21, 27, 38, 45, 52, 60, 73, 76, 80, 88, 96, 111, 127, 136, 145, 147, 148, 156, 166, 167, 171, 172, 181, 182, 191, 192, 204, 209, 221, 234, 241, 250, 255, 263, 265, 274, 277, 278, 283, 286, 288, 296, 297, 302, 311, 314, 320, 324, 325, 330, 357, 358, 360, 361, 373, 377, 378, 386, 389, 398, 404, 413-415, 420, 429, 443, 444, 451, 452, 459, 461, 482, 489, 497, 498, 511, 515, 526, 540, 543, 555, 557, 571, 578, 594, 600, 602, 609, 621, 622.
....., extracts from letters dated from, 127, 487.
....., letters from, mentioned, 323, 511.
....., vessels of, 320, 573.
....., vessels of, taken or lost, 55, 76, 136, 156, 171.
....., vessel of, taken and driven into Mount's Bay, 536, 537.
....., vessel of, taken and driven into Torbay, 594.
....., vessels for, 19, 41, 90, 120, 127, 133, 150, 223, 240, 291, 305, 519.
....., vessels from, 70, 150, 237, 253, 284, 293, 323, 384, 400, 424, 429.
....., vessels arrived at, 171, 290, 324, 482.
....., vessels at, 191, 234, 321, 412.
....., Dutch caper off, 15.
....., ships to be convoyed to, 64.
....., advices from, 70.
....., seamen of, 76.
....., scarcity of coals at, 111.
....., company ordered to, 122, 141, 204,
....., ... arrived at, 255, 263.
....., ships convoyed from, 131.
....., collector of customs at, 236.
....., sub-commissioners for prizes at, order of, mentioned, 305.
....., ..., appointments of, 404, 535.
....., ..., salaries of, 423.
....., commissions in company at, 328.
....., hulk at, 357-359, 363.
....., pressing stopped at, 364.
....., account of stores to lie at, 382, 624.
....., provisions from, 400.
....., account of naval provisions to be procured at, 414.
....., current prices of various stores at, 444.
Plymouth—*cont.*
....., retaken prize brought into, 475, 476.
....., caper brought into, 483.
....., vessel taken off, 512.
....., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., departure of the Straits fleet from, 630.
..... and the Start, ships taken between, 85.
..... and Portsmouth, ship stationed between, 248.
..... and Milford, convoy between, requested, 483.
....., Catwater at, ships in, 145, 209, 303, 420, 429.
....., ..., letters dated from ships in, 182, 209, 511, 536.
....., ..., the Straits fleet in, 289.
....., Hamoaze, the, at, ship in, 127.
....., ..., ..., letters dated from ship in, 276, 283.
....., ..., ..., ship grounded coming out of, 554.
..... Sound, letters dated from ships in, 146, 276, 303, 389, 445, 448, 483.
...., supposed arrival of the French fleet in, 52.
...., Dutch capers in, 111, 136.
...., captured vessel retaken in, 489, 498.
Pocock, John, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 240, 246, 282, 330, 384, 410, 591, 602.
Pointer, Thomas, 28.
....., ..., letters of, 197, 397.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
....., ..., complaint against, about a ticket, 396.
Pointon Cow pastures or Gosdales, co. Lincoln, petition for grant of rents of, 392.
Poland, extract from letter from, 611.
....., money formerly collected for Protestants of, 105.
....., pass to, 475.
Poleman, Dr., diagram addressed to, 145.
....., ..., letter addressed to, 611.
Pollard, Capt. Robert, commission to, 328.
Polsted, Benjamin, collector of customs, Lynn, letters of, 237, 485, 492, 497, 519, 525, 548, 555.
Pomponne, M. de, cabinet intended as present to, from Lord Arlington, 14, 37.
Poole, Sir E., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.
....., Capt. William, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 307.
Poole, vessel of, 284.
....., vessels of, taken, 211, 270, 586.
....., Newfoundland men arrived at, 18.

Poole—*cont.*
....., men pressed or to be pressed at, 41, 46.
....., vessel for pressing at, requested, 88.
....., elections at, 511, 572.
....., captured vessel of Dartmouth escaped to, 594.
....., Mayor of, warrant to, to press, 114.
....., Mayors of, certificates by, 271.
Poor Robin's "*Parley with Dr. Wilde*," 341.
...., "*Character of a Dutchman, &c.*," 341.
Popery, bill against, 536.
Popham, Sir F., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.
Pordini, Sir Francis. *See* White, Ignatius, Baron de Vique.
Port Louis, 48.
...., ketch for, 283.
Port Mahon, person formerly in charge of stores at, 553.
Portarlington, late captain of company at, 8.
Porter, Robert, house of, Mansfield, Notts, licence to, 177.
....., Major Thomas, company of, ensign in, 311.
....., ..., ..., commission in, 556.
Portland, 283.
....., the French fleet off, 41.
....., vessels off, 70, 113, 267.
....., capers near, 253, 266, 280, 291, 330.
....., man-of-war for, 280.
....., men from captured vessel put ashore at, 287.
....., French gentlemen landed at, 536.
....., and the Isle of Wight, vessel taken between, 274.
....., Castle, Dutch ship run ashore under, 485, 493, 510, 573, 586, 598.
...., ..., money said to be under the bricks in, 587, 598.
..... Road, ships in, 18, 23, 41, 48, 55, 159, 323, 400, 572, 586, 598.
....., Countess of. *See* Weston, Frances, Countess Dowager of Portland.
Portman, Sir William, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Portmore, letter dated from, 483.
....., question if Major Hacket and his men are to have diet and lodging at, 483.
Porto Bello, correspondence between Spaniards at, and Genoese at Curaçoa, 345.
Porto Ferraio, 124.
Porto Novo, India, English ship detained at, 381.
Portoport, vessels from, 323.
Portsmouth, 78, 120, 267, 287, 297, 313.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 3, 21, 26, 28, 36, 45, 46, 53, 58, 65, 67, 68, 72, 86, 88, 96, 114, 118, 127, 133, 145, 146, 155, 162, 171, 175, 181, 185, 188, 189, 197, 201, 207, 209, 216, 223, 234, 236, 240, 246, 248, 254, 255, 257, 263, 272, 279, 282, 286, 287, 293, 297, 299, 300, 302, 311, 318, 319, 322, 324, 325, 330-332, 358, 364, 384, 386, 398, 402, 404, 410-412, 419, 420, 429, 430, 439, 451, 452, 456, 459, 472, 475, 488, 491, 492, 496, 508, 510, 515, 517, 522, 524, 532-534, 540, 542, 544, 551, 553, 554, 561, 571, 578, 580, 590, 591, 593, 600, 602, 603, 609, 610.
....., extracts from letters dated from, 268, 274, 487, 498.
....., certificate dated from, 534.
....., Prize Office at, letter dated from, 530.
....., vessels from, 48, 70, 113, 470, 556, 590, 627.
....., vessels for, 145, 155, 221, 243, 283, 334, 385, 447, 460, 472, 540, 586, 607, 621.
....., vessel ordered to, 323.
....., vessels arrived at, 510.
....., vessels refitting at, 555, 556.
....., vessels at, 338.
....., retaken vessel brought into, 594.
....., daily post to, from London, discontinued, 4.
....., masts for, 19.
....., pressed men to be sent or sent to, 28, 42.
....., ship with masts sent to, 42.
....., ..., unlading at, 185.
....., departure of the French fleet from, 45.
....., sailcloth and cordage delivered at, 48, 49, 67, 68, 134, 169, 190.
....., ..., price of, certified from, 190.
....., patterns of sailcloth at, 67.
....., order to clerk of the cheque at, requested, 88.
....., officers of the yard at, 156.
....., demands from, 156.
....., Duke of York's company in garrison at, commissions in, 166, 587.
....., lieutenant-governor of, appointment of, 184.
....., ..., arrival of, 282.
....., money wanted at, 190, 257.
....., conduct money of seamen going to, 190.
....., timber and other stores wanted at, 223, 248, 254, 331, 421, 452, 517, 580.
....., officer shot at, 234, 240.
....., warrant for keeping the game within 10 miles of, requested, 300.
....., ..., issued, 501.

Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., Spanish iron for, captured, 325.
....., vessel from Deptford with stores for, 325, 331, 385.
....., new ship building at (the *Royal Charles*), 325, 402, 412, 533, 554, 562, 580.
....., ..., iron for, 421.
....., ..., locks for, 492.
....., tickets to be sent to, 332.
....., powder sent to, 364.
....., tar and pitch to be delivered at, 384.
....., stores for, 385.
....., ammunition supplied from, 402.
....., persons arrived at, 462.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 472, 492, 544.
....., comet seen at, 488.
....., sloops after a French pattern building at, 496, 517.
....., iron sent to, 503.
....., suggested as quarters of the Marquis of Worcester's and Lord Vaughan's regiments, 502.
....., sub-commissioners for prizes at, 510, 530, 535, 545.
....., iron bars for, 549.
....., anchors wanted for, 573, 587, 598.
....., storm at, 578, 580.
....., seamen left at Rye said to be gone to, 578.
....., Three Tun Tavern, the, at, 593.
....., Blue Anchor, the, at the Point at, 603.
....., account of the most convenient watering-places at, 610.
....., map of the harbour and dock at, 610.
....., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., yacht for the Navy Commissioners building at. *See* Navy Commissioners, the.
....., and Plymouth, ship stationed between, 248.
Portugal, vessel from, 404.
....., former command by the Earl of Inchiquin and his brother of the English in, 199, 528.
....., Court of, gone to Salvaterra, 268.
....., new members of Council of State in, 268.
....., Historiographer of, added to Council of State in, 268.
....., ambassador of, conferences with at York House, 629, 630.
....., return of Capt. Le Neve from coast of, 630.
Postley, Thomas. *See* Hall, John.
Postmasters, &c., order forbidding quartering of soldiers in houses of, 417.
Post Office or Letter Office, the London, 96.
....., ..., letters dated from, 8, 20, 110.
....., ..., letter addressed to, 57.
Post Office, the, profits of, abated by the stage coaches, 64.
....., ..., letters opened in, 611.
Pots, Thomas, son-in-law of Admiral De Ruyter, minister in Flushing, letter to, 506.
Pott, George, vessel to be delivered to, 182.
Potter, William, house of, Bell Lane, Stepney, licence to, 94.
Potts, Richard, letters of, 51, 87, 96, 111, 166, 256, 278, 299, 453, 497, 515, 534, 547, 601.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 266.
....., Mr., commander of the *Golden Lion*, 334.
Poulton, William, falconer to the King, petition of, and warrant for payment to, 493.
....., ..., privy seal for payment to, 548.
....., ..., Edward, father of, surrender of place of falconer by, 493.
....., ..., John, brother of, affidavit by, 493.
Povey, John, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, recommended for the Lord Chief Justiceship, 545.
Powell, John, house of, Leominster, licence to, 262.
....., Rice, house of, Kildaudy, Glamorgan, licence to, 178.
....., Thomas, of Exeter, Independent, licence to, 259.
Power, John, of Clonmel, 581.
....., ..., letter to, 569.
....., ..., disorderly claim by, to freedom of the town, 568.
....., ..., examination of, 569.
....., Richard, Lord Power, regiment of, 219.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from Chester, 10.
....., ..., ..., ship carrying part of, lost, 29.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from Coventry for Daventry, 32.
....., ..., ..., three companies of, marching to Harwich, 207.
....., ..., ..., pay for recruits of, 289.
....., ..., ..., men from companies of, at Harwich and Colchester, sent to ships at the Nore and the Swale, 393.
Powerscourt, Lord. *See* Wingfield, Folliott, Viscount Powerscourt.
Powles, ——, John Fraser betrayed by, in Holland, 558.
Poynter, Elizabeth, house of, Whitchurch, Hants., licence to, 427.
Poynton, Cheshire, letter dated from, 484.
Presland Mr., timber of, 379.
Prest, Mr., 16.

Preston, Sir John, of Airdrie, protection to, 463.
....., Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
Price, Charles, Congregational, and his house, Hammersmith, licences to, 94.
....., Gervas, serjeant trumpeter, *caveat* in favour of, 123.
....., Nathaniel, house of, Andover, licence to, 179.
....., Richard, Congregational, and his house, Gwynly, Montgomeryshire, licences to, 92.
....., Thomas, house of, Glascwm, Radnorshire, licence to, 178.
....., Thomas, proposed as captain in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
Prichard, John, house of, Penyralt, Denbighshire, licence to, 178.
....., Simon, and Thomas Philips, warrant for pardon to, 10.
Prickman, William, allowed to discourse with prisoner in the Tower, 137, 305.
Prideaux, Peter, sub-commissioner for prizes at Plymouth, letters of, 236, 423.
....., ..., salary of, 236.
....., ..., ..., warrant for payment of, 252.
....., ... *See also* Carew, Thomas.
Prier, Henry, house of, Hutton, Essex, licence to, 94.
Prige, Mr., of St. Ives, Cornwall, 127.
Primrose, John, house of, Wetheringsett, Suffolk, licence to, 427.
Printers, account of, summoned before the Stationers' Company, 433.
Printinghouses, order for suppression of unlicensed, 114.
Pritchett or Prichard, Dr. John, minister of St. Giles', Cripplegate, confirmation of election of, as Bishop of Gloucester, 66.
....., ..., note of appointment of, as bishop, 107.
....., ..., warrant for restitution of temporalities to, 113.
Pritherech, Lewis, Independent, licence to, 513.
Privy Seal, warrant for grant of clerkship of the, 66.
Privy Seals, 124, 137, 171, 219, 270, 294, 404, 443, 548, 596.
...., warrants for, 107, 219, 256, 443, 493, 571, 591, 621.
...., warrants for payment out of, 494, 516.
Prizes. *See* Dutch prizes.
Prizes, the Lords Commissioners for, 13, 45, 47, 122, 163, 237, 278, 316, 446, 458, 485, 493, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 254.
....., ..., letters to, 102, 476.
Prizes, the Lords Commissioners for,—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 40.
....., ..., warrant from, 252.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, mentioned, 9, 174, 195, 326, 530, 535.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 137, 171, 228, 404, 498, 516, 535, 621.
....., ..., warrants for privy seals to, 219, 571.
....., ..., order from, requested, 236.
....., ..., reference to, 255.
....., ..., empowered to appoint sub-commissioners in foreign ports, 101.
....., ..., power of, to appoint sub-commissioners in English ports, 102.
Proclamations, list of certain, 350.
..... :—
recalling seamen from the service of foreign Princes and States, mentioned, 167, 172, 350.
for prevention of disorders by the newly-raised soldiers, 243.
of general pardon to seamen for desertion, 305.
....., mentioned, 328, 462, 476, 524.
fixing the price of wines, 418.
forbidding officers in pay to come to London, mentioned, 423.
recalling the King's subjects in the Dutch service mentioned, 475.
Procter, Anthony, M.A., of Kirby Malzeard, Yorkshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 185.
Proctor, Mr., living in the Exchange, 135.
Protestant ministers in France, reported declaration to, by the King, of his design to unite all the Christians of his kingdom in one religion, 68.
..... strangers, bill for the naturalization of, 530.
...., ..., mentioned, 570.
Protestants in Piedmont and Savoy, massacres of, 153.
Puckle, James, 233.
....., ..., letters of, 233, 296, 458.
....., ..., return of, from Holland, 630, 631.
Purcell, Edward, prisoner in the Tower, 56.
....., ..., warrant for removal of, to Bethlehem Hospital, 137.
Purdon, Capt. George, Capt. Walcott's kinsman, 200, 337.
....., Sir Nicholas, 210, 406.
....., Richard, one of Lord Shannon's troop, examination of, 164.
....., ..., ..., abstract of, 432.
....., ..., conversation of, with Capt. Walcott, mentioned, 210.
Purfleet, letter dated from vessel at, 229.
Pursers of the great ships paid off, complaints against, 86, 97.
....., letters concerning balance of accounts of, 102, 311.

Purves, Sir William, warrant for salary of, as agent to the Church of Scotland, 225.
Putt, Sir Thomas, High Sheriff of Devon, licence to, to go out of his county, 202.
Pybus or Pibus, Capt. John, 17, 217, 241, 307, 544, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 491.
Pyddocke, Jeremiah, letter of, 615.
Pye, Timothy, house of, Great Yarmouth, licence to, 514.
Pyeman, Edward. *See* Sparks, Henry.
Pyend, Capt. Stephen, letters of, 19, 91, 129, 131, 139, 217, 239, 596, 619.
....., ..., account of court-martial on, 197.

Q

Queen, the. *See* Catherine of Braganza.
Queen Mother, or Queen Dowager, the, or Queen, the late. *See* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough, letters dated from, 257, 276, 395, 575, 588, 610, 619.
..... creek, place in, convenient for making dock, 257.
..... Swale, letters dated from ship in, 129, 131, 139.
...., ships to be cleaned in, 60.
...., fitness of, for ships, 276.
...., waiter on ship in, 549.
Queensberry, Earl of. *See* Douglas, William, Earl of Queensberry.
Querouallle, Mademoiselle de, letter of, mentioned, 56.
....., ..., petition of, for grant of lands in Ireland, 632.
....., ..., ..., papers relating to, 632-634.
....., ..., draft grants of lands in Ireland in favour of, 310.
Quintine, Sir Henry, house of, Beverley, licence to, 427.

R

Raban, Thomas, deputy auditor of the revenues in Cheshire, letter to, 17.
Rabett, Ralph, bailiff of Aldeburgh, 272.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 33, 38, 48, 76, 85, 111, 122, 149, 173, 184, 191, 204, 266, 290, 304, 317, 442, 454, 512, 536.
Rabins, William, house of, Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, licence to, 309.
Radnorshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Beguildy, 176, 259, 260; Glascwm, 176, 178; Llanbister, 176, 178; Llandrindod, 513; Llanfihangel, Nant Melan, 178; Llangunllo, 178.
Ramsey, Lady, will of, 304.
Ramsgate, vessels from, 89, 113.
....., vessel ashore at, 191.
....., vessels arrived at, 559, 605.
..... Road, vessels in, 155.
Rand, Capt. William, master attendant at Chatham, 241, 254.
....., ..., letters of, 324, 398.
....., ..., letter to, 234.
....., ... *See also* Brooke, Capt. John.
Randall, Christopher, petition of, referred, 204.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, Ombersley, Worcestershire, licences to, 259.
Ranelagh, Viscount. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Rapeseed and linseed, patent for mill for grinding, 445, 619.
Ratcliffe, John, M.P. for Chester, 505.
....., ..., death of, 424.
....., Major, company of, sent to Yarmouth, 141, 407.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from Hull, 255, 407.
Ratford, Arthur, seaman at Harwich, 441.
....., Capt. Richard, water engine sent to Deptford by, 544.
Rawdon, Sir George, 615.
....., ..., letter of, 601.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 589.
....., ..., troop of, 615.
....., ... *See also* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
Rawlins, John, of Gracechurch Street, London, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Rawson, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Haselbury, Dorset, licences to, 176.
Rayner, John, house of, Colchester, licence to, 176.
Rayney, Thomas, steward of the *Portsmouth's* purser, 285.
Read, Lieut., 539.
Reade, Capt. Francis, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 415.
Redriff, letter dated from, 604.
Redsands, the, ship at, 402.
....., ..., Buoy of, letter dated from ship at, 588.
Ree, David, house of, Llanfair Treflygen, Cardiganshire, licence to, 95.
Rees, Howell, house of, Merthyr, Glamorganshire, licence to, 513.

Reeve, Nicholas, of Rotterdam, in prison at the Hague, 35, 109.
....., ..., orders of, for transporting soldiers, 141, 142, 187, 215.
....., ..., passes sent by, 246, 458.
....., ..., ticket from, 558.
Reeves, Capt. Sir William, letter to, mentioned, 579.
Rents, fee-farm and other, Act for Sale of (22 Car. II. c. 6), 250.
....., ..., purchased, 340, 525.
....., ..., certificates of, remaining unsold to be returned by the Auditors, 349.
....., ..., rules for procedure in sale of, 492.
....., ..., the trustees or commissioners for sale of, 349.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 250, 492.
Reyly, Bryan, petition of, referred, 278.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 556.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, M.P. for Melcombe Regis, and Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe, 306, 510, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 41.
....., ..., illness of, 41, 253.
....., ..., death of, 300.
....., ..., deputy of, 41.
Reynolds, Edward, Bishop of Norwich, letter to, 440.
....., John, house of, Coopersale, Essex, licence to, 95.
Rhenish wine bought for the King, pass for, requested, 413.
Rice, Capt. John, letters of, 241, 592.
Rich, Sir Edward, letter of, 321.
Richards, John, clerk in Lord Arlington's office, 170, 530.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 30.
....., ..., as clerk to the Privy Seal in reversion, 66.
Richardson, Simon, letter of, 615.
....., ..., letter to, 616.
....., Major, 144.
Richmond, Duke of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.
Ricketts, William, 5.
....., ..., letter of, 602.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
Ridge, Richard, deals tendered by, 302, 319, 452.
Ridley, Francis, of Lincoln, attorney of Lady Catherine Sayer, 340.
....., Mr., chapter clerk of Windsor, 590.
Riga, cordage made of hemp from, 68, 323.
....., masts from, 430.
....., factor of J. Martin at, abstract of letters of, 574.
Rigby, Alexander, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 599.
....., Lieut., 196.
Rigg, William, commission to, 574.
Ring, Joseph, of Yeovil, warrant for pardon to, 78.
Ringstead, John, house of, Lynn, licence to, 514.
Ripon, appointment of Dean of, 119, 188.
Rivers, Sir John, timber tendered by, 610.
Rivers, patents for deepening and clearing, 101, 445, 619.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, letter of, 547.
Roberts, Edward, warrant for payment to, 489.
....., Edward. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
....., John, house of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, licence to, 177.
....., Mrs., 200.
Robins, Edward, house of, Cropthorn, Warwickshire, licence to, 179.
Robinson, Augustine, master carpenter of the *Henry*, 541.
....., Capt. Daniel, 556 (John), 580, 594, 596, 604.
....., Capt. Edward, 236, 245.
....., ..., letters of, 106, 131.
....., ..., men pressed by, 201.
....., ... *See also* Thurston, Capt. Seth.
....., Sir John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 349.
....., ..., letter of, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
....., ..., warrants to, 90, 128, 137, 207, 219, 480, 531.
....., Capt. Robert, 38, 58, 79, 103, 408, 452, 453, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 39, 45, 92, 103, 120, 318, 320, 385, 396, 405, 408, 434, 448, 452, 511, 533.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 138.
....., ..., squadron of, to go to Gottenburg, 38, 58.
....., ..., ..., men turned over, or to be turned over to, 38, 66, 79, 86, 111.
....., ..., ..., provisions for, 39, 138.
....., ..., squadron of, for the Straits, 396.
....., William, gentleman porter of the Tower, references of, and report on, petition of, 501.
Roch, George, and Daniel Hignett, dispute between, about town clerkship of Limerick, 566.
....., ..., alleged insertion of Irish Roman Catholics on the panel by, for money, 566, 567.
Roche, John Fitz-Patrick, and Patrick Fitz-Philip, petition of, 43.
....., Philip Fitz-Richard, deceased, houses and lands at Kinsale late in possession of, 43, 44.
....., Richard, right heirs of, 43.

Roche—*cont.*
....., Theobald, petition of, 335.
....., ..., order for reprieve of, if convicted, 413.
Rochelle, vessels for, or from, 237, 486, 513.
....., pilots for coast of, requested, 192.
Rochester, letters dated from, 203, 242, 478, 549.
....., hoy of, letter dated from, 324.
....., hoy of, 328.
....., prebend of, 8.
....., companies gone or going to, 138, 141, 215.
....., grant of deanery of, 196.
....., departure of Sir C. Lyttelton for, 263.
....., suggested as quarters of the Duke of Albemarle's and Lord Peterborough's regiments, 502.
....., suggestion that the Dean of, be joined with the Navy Commissioners for managing proposed hospitals for seamen, 626.
....., Mayor of, 11, 66.
....., Bishop of. *See* Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester.
....., Earl of. *See* Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester.
Rock Head, the, privateer off, 148.
Rocke, Thomas, letter to, 197.
Rodney, ——, petition of, mentioned, 403.
Rogers, Dr. Edward, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, presentation of, to prebend of Llanbister, 196.
....., Col. Francis, letter of, 478.
....., Hugh, of Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, Congregational, licence to, 176.
....., Robert, servant of Van Overscheld, prisoner in the Tower, permission to converse with, 128.
Rolfe, ——, contract by, 545.
Rolles, Richard, soldier, warrant for pardon to, 417.
Rolling Grounds, the, letters dated from ships in, 202, 292, 320.
....., ..., vessels for, or from, 387, 578.
....., ..., colliers in, 36, 142, 155, 195, 207, 527.
....., ..., men-of-war in, 81, 85, 529.
....., ..., fishing-boat lost in, 85.
Roope, John, customer at Dartmouth, 488.
Roos, Lord. *See* Manners, John, Lord Roos.
Rooth, Capt. Richard, governor of the Fort of Kinsale, petition of, 140.
....., ..., certificate by, 581.
....., ..., orders for payment to, 140, 403.
....., ..., letter in favour of, and his men, 142.
....., ..., payment to, mentioned, 289, 481.
Rooth, Capt. Richard,—*cont.*
....., ..., as late captain of the *Harp*, 611.
....., ..., men of, 66, 79, 81, 97.
....., ..., company of, reduced, 140.
Roper, Carew, Viscount Baltinglass, deceased, estate of, *caveat* concerning, 3.
....., ..., ..., grant of, ordered, 8.
....., ..., ..., particulars of, 30.
....., Thomas, Viscount Baltinglass, deceased, particulars of lands claimed by, as heir and executor of his father, Sir T. Roper, 30.
....., Mr., and Mr. Mearne, Wardens of the Stationers' Company, and Major Roycroft, ordered to attend Lord Arlington, 433.
Roscommon, Earl and Countess of. *See* Dillon, Wentworth and Frances, Earl and Countess of Roscommon.
Rose, Richard, Independent, and his house, Spalding, licences to, 426.
Rosendael, march of the Prince of Orange from, 629.
Rosignoli, Claudio, 298.
....., ..., deposition by, 298.
Ross, Lieut. George, sent to Walcott's wife, 337.
Rosse, Thomas, keeper of the King's libraries, petition of, 340.
Rothes, Earl of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
Rotterdam, letter dated from, 612.
....., vessels from, 70, 462.
....., vessel of, 132.
....., man-of-war of, 356.
....., trained bands from, 2.
....., persons from, 54, 630.
....., people of, very desirous of peace, 70.
....., ..., reported attack by, on Col. Bampfield, 233.
....., ..., rudeness of, to Swedish mediators, 233, 240.
....., person employed to get intelligence at, 180.
....., weakness of garrison of, 215.
....., person at, 215.
....., intelligence offered from, 218.
....., men-of-war for, 218.
....., pleasure houses outside, pulled down, 393.
....., passes and protections to persons of, 443.
....., letters from person of, 457.
....., magazine of, 526.
....., consternation in, at the French attack on Bodengrave, 630.
Rouen, vessels for, 2, 17, 55, 519.
....., vessel of merchant of, taken and retaken, 255, 476.

Rous, Edward, commission to, 101.
....., Mr., incumbent of Ermington, deceased, 34.
Rovel, or Rule, ——, persecutor of the King's party in Cromwell's time, 34.
....., ..., son of, presented to living, 34.
Rowlands, John, servant of the late Andrew Ellis, 25.
Rowles, Sir Francis, High Sheriff of Somerset, licence to, to live out of his county, 171.
Roy, Henry, ropemaker, cordage of, 223, 544, 580.
....., ..., contract by, 545.
Royal Aid, the, Act for granting (16 and 17 Car. II., c. 1), 522.
Royal Society, the, 61.
...., list of members of, and of members of the Council of, 221.
Roycroft, Major. *See* Roper, Mr.
Rudd, John, boatswain, afterwards master attendant at Sheerness, 212.
....., ..., letters of, 105, 120, 143, 257, 395, 575, 588, 610, 619.
....., ..., certificate by, 610.
....., ..., and John Daniell, survey by, 610.
....., ... *See also* Page, Capt. Thomas.
Ruffhead, John, smith at Chatham, 372, 375, 388.
....., ..., letter of, 388.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 222.
Runswicke, vessel chased ashore near, 495, 521.
....., capers off, 521.
....., boat from caper repulsed at, 548.
Rupert, Prince, or his Highness, 19, 169, 554.
....., ..., protections from, mentioned, 19.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 28, 221, 368, 371, 375.
....., ..., commissions from, mentioned, 101, 366, 404.
....., ..., warrant from, 306.
....., ..., vessel laden for, at Newcastle, 80.
....., ..., commission to, and others to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 98, 285, 584, 633.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 123.
....., ..., person got off from being sheriff by, 213.
....., ..., pay due to, as Vice-Admiral of England, 248.
....., ..., engraver come over from Amsterdam to, 428.
....., ..., house of, 521.
....., ..., return of, from Newmarket, 628.
Rushworth, John, late secretary to the Lord Keeper, complaint against, of interference with choice of sheriffs, 195.
....., ..., statements by, in reply, 212. 213.
....., ..., Charles, kinsman of, 212,
Russell, Capt. Edward, 389, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 146, 205.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 323.
....., Sir James, answer of, to Rodney's petition, 403.
....., Col. John, 182.
....., ..., letter to, 537.
....., ..., and Silas Titus, letter of, 182.
....., ..., and other officers and doctors of law, commission to, for the trial of Zas and Arton, 557, 605.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., warrant for sealing, 588.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., John, purveyor of the Navy, request for warrant by, 356.
....., Peter. *See* Bodham, William.
Russia, passengers from, landed at Harwich, 597.
....., envoy from, arrived at Harwich, 613.
....., ..., frugality of, 618.
Ruthen, Christian, prisoner in the Tower, 56.
Ruthorne, Joseph, to be rewarded as discoverer, 231.
Rutland, licence to sheriff of, to leave his county, 196.
....., place in, where building was licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Kenton, 94.
Ruyter, Admiral de, 180, 215.
....., ..., at Helvoetsluys, 26.
....., ..., about to join the Prince of Orange with 10,000 marines, 52.
....., ..., come in, with squadron of Rotterdam, 70.
....., ..., estates of, in Holland and Zealand, 506.
....., ..., men-of-war gone to sea under, 629.
Rye, letters dated from, 133, 142, 196, 439, 578.
....., vessels arrived at, 133, 196, 439.
....., vessel for, 280.
....., capers off, 196.
....., seamen left by the *Mary Rose* at, 578.
Ryves, Dr. Brune, Dean of Windsor, letter of, 589.
....., or Reeves, Charles, second examinator of witnesses in Chancery in Ireland, answer of, to Sir John Temple's petition, 436.

S

S. M., visions of, 611.

Sacheverell, Timothy, of Enford, Wilts., Presbyterian, licence to, 93.

Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, grant to, 246.

Sadler, John, letter of, 49.

Sadlington, Capt. R., 241.

....., ..., letter of, 409.

....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 163.

....., ..., bill drawn by, 163.

Sager, Charles, of Blackburn, Presbyterian, licence to, 514.

St. Albans, Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.

St. Andrews, University of, appointment to mastership of New College in, 576.

....., Archbishop of. *See* Sharp, James. Archbishop of St. Andrews.

St. Anne's Sands, near Barnstaple, ship lost on, 420.

St. Antonio, near Bilbao, letter dated from ship in the bar of, 269.

St. Christopher's, ship formerly pressed to attack the French at, 270.

....., planting of, 403.

St. George, Sir Oliver, letter of, 584.

St. George, Fort, Agent and Council of, extract from letter of, 381.

St. George's Channel, ship taken in, 630.

St. Helena, ship for, 292.

....., fleet from, 253.

St. Helens, the French fleet at, 3, 21, 26, 36.

....., vessels at, 240, 439.

....., the Straits fleet at, 246.

..... Point, 145.

...., vessels at, 223.

..... Road, vessels in, 201, 248.

St. Ives, Cornwall, letter dated from vessel at, 318.

....., vessel of, taken and released, 100, 127.

....., West India ships convoyed from, 378.

....., news from, 127, 404.

St. John, Lord. *See* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.

St. John, Sir Walter, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts., 101.

St. Lucar, vessel arrived at, 222.

St. Malo, vessels for, 18, 23, 41, 70, 159, 174, 211, 222, 243, 485, 607.

....., vessels from, 33, 41, 48, 290, 297, 314, 323, 381, 400.

....., vessel of, taken, 573.

....., vessel of, taken and retaken, 147.

....., vessel of, lost at Cadiz, 166.

....., convoys for, requested, 287, 288, 485.

St. Martin's, Isle of Ré, ship for, 40.

St. Michel, Balthazar, muster-master at Deal, 146, 396, 425, 441.

....., ..., letters of, 252, 285, 369, 389, 398, 408, 418, 434, 441, 444, 499, 520, 560.

....., ..., letter to, 15.

....., ..., orders to, requested, 53, 146, 576.

....., ..., books received from, 387.

St. Sebastian, vessels from, 218.

....., English ships carried into, 55, 218, 275.

....., vessel of, nearly lost, 578.

St. Thomas, India, complaint against the French at, 381.

St. Ubes, vessel from, taken, 131.

Saints or Seames, the, on the Breton coast, 485, 537.

Salcombe, Dutch caper sent into, 263, 276, 282, 291.

....., vessel taken off, 486.

Salesbury, Capt. Hugh, letters of, 3, 21, 26, 36, 45, 118, 127, 133, 145, 155, 162, 171, 181, 188, 201, 207, 216, 234, 240, 246, 255, 263, 282, 286, 293, 299, 311, 318, 330, 384, 398, 404, 411, 429, 439, 451, 459, 475, 488, 510, 515, 522, 534, 542, 551, 571, 578, 590, 602, 609.

....., ... *See also* Moore, Capt. John.

Sallee, English ships carried into, 211.

....., persons not warranted by the Royal African Company excluded from trade between the Cape of Good Hope and, 295, 321.

....., vessel of, taken by Dutch caper, 393.

Salter, Edmund, prisoner in the Gatehouse, warrant for release of, 15.

....., ..., letter concerning, 160.

Salterne, William, deceased, former member for Bristol, 523.

Salvaterra, the Court of Portugal gone to, 268.

Samways, Jasper, house of, Dorchester, licence to, 261.

Sancroft, Dr. William, Dean of St. Paul's. *See* Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester.

Sanderson, Dr. Randall, letter of, 16.

Sanderswood, prohibition of importation of, requested, 190.

Sandes (Sandys), Fr., proposed as captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 469, 475, 549.

....., ..., captain in Lord Ogle's regiment in 1667, 469.

....., ..., candidate for Nottinghamshire, 550.

....., Thomas, of the company of Merchant Adventurers in Rotterdam, pass and protection to, 274.

Sandford, J., clerk comptroller at Woolwich, letter of, 601.

Sandhope, near Sunderland, 77.
Sandwich, warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, 417.
....., explanations of the above warrant to be sent to, 489.
....., vessel of, put ashore by privateer, 180.
....., Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
Sandys, Thomas, page of honour to the Queen Consort, pension to, 404.
Sangar, Gabriel, house of, Westminster, licence to, 94.
Sanger, Robert, house of, Beckington, Somerset, licence to, 94.
Santry, Lord. *See* Barry, Sir James, Baron Barry of Santry.
Sarjant, John, of Eye, Northants., Baptist, licence to, 94.
Sarsfield, Capt. Edward, petition of, 635.
....., William, of Lucan, grant to, ordered, 309.
Sas of Ghent, the, reported march of the Prince of Orange to, 72.
Saumur, letter to be sent to, 144.
Savage, Capt. Richard, arrival of, at Chester, 505.
....., ..., order for payment to, mentioned, 289.
....., ..., order for payment to, 617.
....., ..., company of, to be reformed, 9.
Savile, George, Viscount Halifax. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., Henry, envoy extraordinary to France, letter of, mentioned, 364.
....., ..., warrant for Privy Seal to, 107.
....., ..., arrival of, in Paris, 628.
....., ... *See also* Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier.
Savoy. *See* Piedmont.
. ....., Duke of (Charles Emmanuel II.), rumoured accommodation between Genoa and, 16.
Sayer, Anthony, house of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 261.
....., Lady Catherine, letter of attorney by, 340.
....., Thomas, of Southampton, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
Sayers, John, warrant to, to preserve game, 323.
Scanderoon, vessels for, 236, 322.
....., convoy for vessels for, 389.
Scarborough, 9, 136, 168, 245, 380, 511.
....., vessels of, 51, 237.
....., vessels of, taken or lost, 69, 604.
....., vessels for, 239, 487.
....., privateers off, 62, 77, 572.
....., vessel chased ashore near, 605.
Scarborough—*cont.*
..... and Flamborough Head, vessels taken between, 512.
Scaquen, Capt. Daniel, commander of a privateer, 147.
Scarth, Thomas. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Schelling, English privateersmen landed at, 597.
Schiedam, company of trained bands from, 2.
Schomberg, Monsieur de, 191.
....., ..., at Euston, 22.
....., ..., departure of, for Calais, 168.
....., ..., return of, from France, 629.
Schonborne, Monsieur de, nephew of the Elector of Mentz, arrival of, to offer mediation, 630.
Schowen, rendezvous of Dutch squadron about, 181.
Schreiber, John Henry, merchant from Amsterdam, petition of, 344.
Schwartzenberg, Col. Mauritius, 521.
Scilly, 146, 147, 291, 293.
....., capers at, 127.
....., ships off, 131.
....., vessels taken off, 160, 424, 486, 551, 573.
....., ship lost on, 294.
....., fight with caper off, 318.
....., vessels put into, 487, 537.
....., ketch with powder for, 497.
....., and Mount's Bay, capers between, 111.
Scone, lordship of, warrant for appointment of baillies of, 390.
Scotch companies, departure of, from Yarmouth, 15.
..... privateer, English vessel pillaged by, 32.
....., ..., vessel of Muscovy taken by, 168.
..... runaways from the French army, query whether, should be detained, 168.
...., orders concerning, 195.
..... vessels, 487, 488.
..... vessel taken, 512.
Scotchman taken at Amsterdam, 521.
Scotland, fleet from, 14.
....., vessels from, or for, 184, 380.
....., ship ordered to go convoy to, 251.
....., commissioners appointed to visit Universities of, 224.
....., gift of escheats of brandy, wine, &c., in, 224.
....., train of artillery to be provided in, 224.
....., gift of wards and marriages in, 224.
....., new liveries for the trumpeters and kettledrummers of the Guards in, 225.
....., seamen from, to serve in the fleet, 357, 362.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., late Western rebellion in, 463.
....., appointment of High Admiral of, 508.
....., appointment of Lord High Chamberlain of, 508, 634.
....., Nonconformist ministers in, refusing to go to vacant churches, to be cited before the Privy Council, 529.
....., prize carried round, 560.
....., Admiralty Court of, memorial to be sent to, 185.
....., ..., proceedings in, against alleged Swedish ships, 185.
....., College of Justice in, letter to Senators of the, 224.
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, 224.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 224, 225, 431.
....., ..., warrants to, 269, 390, 448.
....., ..., and remanent Commissioners of the Exchequer in, warrant to, 509.
....., Great Seal of, warrants for letters under, 129, 390.
....., ..., warrant for pardon under, 390.
....., Parliament of, tender by, to the King, of 20,000 foot and 2,000 horse, 338.
....., Privy Council of, letters to, 129, 185.
....., ..., Nonconformist ministers cited before, 529.
....., Chancellor of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
....., High Admiral of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox; and Stuart, James, Duke of York.
....., Treasurer Depute of. *See* Maitland, Charles, of Halton.
Scots, several thousand said to be in England by the King's command, 199.
Scott, Sir Edward, 581.
....., ..., certificate by, 634.
....., ..., letter to (?), 568.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 457.
....., ..., order in Council on petition of, mentioned, 140.
....., ..., instructions to write to, 569.
....., James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh, warrant for grant to, of estates of the Earl of Northumberland reverted to the Crown, 171.
....., ..., grant to, of office of Chief Justice in Eyre on this side Trent, 201.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 294.
....., ..., departure of, for Calais, 286.
....., ..., convoyed from Dover to Calais, 312, 313.
....., ..., warrant for patent appointing, Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, 508.
Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh,—*cont.*
....., ..., commission appointing, Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, 634.
....., ..., soldier of regiment of, 529.
....., ..., deserter from regiment of, 620.
....., ..., return of, from Newmarket, 628.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Sir John, deputy-lieutenant for Hants., deceased, 488, 494.
....., William, late vicar of Northfleet, Kent, 286.
....., Capt., vessel of, 383.
Seaman, Robert, Mayor of Harwich, 284, 427, 428, 512, 515, 521, 618.
....., ..., letters of, 428, 439.
Seamen, list of, turned over from the *Adventure* to the *Royal Prince*, 334.
Searowe, near Lowestoft, long-boat taken up at, 364.
Seasincott, Gloucestershire, grant of park at, 229.
Seaton, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
Secret service, account of money paid for, from Michaelmas, 1671, to Michaelmas, 1672, 350.
Sedan, Professor of Divinity at, extract from letter of, 68.
Seddon, Robert, of Langley, Derbyshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Seele, William, Congregational, and his house, Wellingham, Norfolk, licences to, 308.
Seigneur, George, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, attack by George Jeffreys on, 423.
Seldon, Robert, of Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Sell, Thomas, Francis Marshall, and John Dabbs, petition of, 108.
Serjeants-at-arms, the, petitions of, 84, 591.
....., warrant for discharge to, of payment of subsidies, 591.
Seton, Alexander, Viscount Kingstoun, memorial of protection to, 391.
....., Charles, Earl of Dumfermline, deceased, 224.
Seville, news from, 628.
Sewell, Robert, barn of, Sudbury, Suffolk, licence to, 94.
Sexten, Edmond, deceased, 355.
....., ..., Edmond, great grandson of, deceased, estate of, 355.
Seymour, Sir Edward, Bart., appointed sub-commissioner for Prizes at Plymouth, 535.
....., ..., Col. Edward, son of, Commissioner of the Navy, 66.
....., ..., ..., letter to be written to, 384.
....., ..., ..., manner of election and approbation of, as Speaker, 515, 576.

Seymour—*cont.*
....., John, Duke of Somerset, Lord Lieutenant of Somerset and Wilts., list of deputy-lieutenants to be confirmed by, 101.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
....., ..., letters to, 108, 232.
....., ..., case of, in reply to his wife's case, 194.
....., ..., houses of, at Marlborough and London, 194.
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, petition and case of, 193.
....., ..., ..., reply of, to the Duke's answer to her petition, 194.
....., ..., William, Duke of Somerset, father of, Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, deceased, 232.
....., ..., Frances, Duchess Dowager of Somerset, mother of, 194.
....., Capt. John, commission in company of, 587.
Shadforth, Christopher, letter of, 280.
....., ..., anchor and cable in possession of, 221, 223, 280.
Shadwell, John, claimant of Recordership of Galway, 420.
Shaen, Sir James, money received by, to pay for customs of Londonderry, 468.
Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey, Governor of Chester Castle, 196, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 211, 300, 305.
....., ..., opposition of, to monopoly of bakers at Chester, 393.
....., ..., Capt. Walcott delivered to, 505.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
Shales, Capt., purser of the *Royal Prince*, 521.
....., ..., complaints against, 24, 38, 86.
Shalitoe, Thomas, master of the *Guernsey*, complaint against, 275.
Shannon, Lord. *See* Boyle, Francis, Viscount Shannon.
Sharland, Capt. James, answer of, 115.
....., ..., letters of, 128, 518.
....., ..., copper gun exchanged by, 115, 116, 124, 128, 518.
....., ..., articles against, 124.
....., ..., bill drawn by, 128.
....., ..., compelled to give bond to attend at Dublin Castle, 518.
Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
Sharpe, John, M.A., appointed Archdeacon of Berks., 204.
Sharpness, in the Medway, ship at, 368.
Shaw, Alexander, warrant for presentation of, 576.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, licence to, 259.
....., Capt., commander of Sir T. Clutterbuck's ship, 298.
Sheeres, Henry, and others, letter of, 85.
Sheerness, 27, 172, 367, 368, 414, 421, 472, 588, 592.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 17, 24, 26, 28, 38, 45, 105, 120, 143, 160, 241, 294, 324, 592.
....., ships at, 27, 33, 58, 97, 103, 205, 212, 412, 476.
....., vessel for, 328, 372.
....., deserters from, 26.
....., survey of fireships at, 33.
....., ..., mentioned, 27.
....., squadron of Capt. Robinson at, 38.
....., Sir J. Smyth gone or going to, 39, 66, 111.
....., inconvenient for cleaning ships, 61.
....., yacht built for, 103.
....., ship surveyed at, 156.
....., suggestion that an instrument of the clerk of the cheque at Chatham be appointed at, 235.
....., ships fitting near, 338.
....., matters relating to clerk of the cheque or muster-master at, 351.
....., boats with pressed men gone to, 360.
....., thefts of timber at, 395.
....., ground tried at, 401, 412.
....., application for master caulkership at, 553.
....., more advantageous than Chatham for repairing ships, 575.
....., storm at, 575.
....., old fireships to be used for graving-place at, 609.
....., fireships at, 619.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 594.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
....., ..., to be of the Bedchamber, 442.
....., ..., warrant for pension to, 442, 507.
....., ..., warrant for swearing and admitting to be Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 451.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 256.
....., ..., appointment of Dean of Arches by, 4.
....., ..., warrants to, to grant dispensations, 234, 440, 520, 540.
....., ..., living, a peculiar of, 286.
....., Sir Joseph, Alderman of London, 159.
Shelley, George, receiver for prizes at Plymouth, warrant to, 252.
....., Capt. John, 556.

Shepard, Richard, house of, Wigston, Leicestershire, licence to, 309.
Shepheard, John, of Rotterdam, protection to, 443.
....., ..., safe conduct and pass to, 585.
Sheppard, Nicholas, proposed as master, 323.
....., Thomas, letter of, 34.
Shepper, John, house of, Foscott, Northants., licence to, 261.
Sheppey, the Isle of, deserters from Sheerness ferried over by ferrymen of, 26.
Sherburne, Edward, letter of, 365.
....., ..., and Samuel Fortrey, certificate by, 269.
....., ... *See also* Moore, Major Jonas.
Sheriffs, list of, pricked for England and Wales, 119.
....., list of persons from whom the, are to be pricked, 119.
....., complaint of interference in choice of, 195.
....., ..., answer to, 213.
Sherwin, Christopher, house of, Kennet, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 178.
Sherwyn, Richard, 213.
Shetland, vessel taken off, 393.
Shields, 165, 221, 280.
....., colliers lost at, 299.
....., pilots sent to, 362.
Ships, list of, ordered to sea between 12 Nov. and 5 Dec., 249.
....., six, petition of surgeons of, 501.
....., ..., necessaries required for, to be stated, 502.
....., list of, with their captains and stations, 555.
....., carrying contraband goods not liable to be confiscated, 574.
....., names of:—
Adventure, King's ship, 18, 23, 41, 52, 81, 89, 145-147, 150, 166, 167, 171, 182, 209, 234, 256, 258, 263, 274, 280, 289, 323, 330, 331, 334, 338, 373, 377, 378, 384, 386, 414, 430, 444, 451, 497, 499, 502, 503, 520, 555, 557, 600.
....., letters dated from, 276, 357, 421, 483, 511, 536.
Adventure, of Chester, 417.
Advice, King's ship, 18, 162, 175, 190, 201, 209, 234, 248, 254, 258, 280, 451, 472, 475, 492, 532, 535, 551, 580, 593.
Algiers or Argier, King's ship, 17, 27, 155, 159, 221, 252, 277, 285, 303, 321, 453, 555.
Allen, of Poole, 270, 271.
....., petition of master, officers, and mariners of, 270.
America, receipt dated from, 52.
Amity, of London, 296.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Amity, of Barnstaple, 595.
Angel, of Liverpool, 537.
Angel, of Marennes, 537.
Ann, hoy, 576.
....., letter dated from, 324.
Ann and Christopher, fireship, 53, 55, 59, 252, 285, 334, 451, 472, 492, 533, 551.
Ann and Mary, ketch, 107.
Anne, King's ship, 5, 67, 96, 163, 430, 452, 556.
Anne, ketch, 190.
Anne, yacht, 393, 451.
Anne and Francis, 113.
Antelope, King's ship, 5, 57, 69, 80, 85, 96, 104, 189, 205, 221, 223, 234, 240, 246, 248, 254, 274, 280, 293, 299, 311, 319, 384, 386, 398, 404, 411, 420, 456, 548, 554, 614.
....., letters dated from, 81, 106, 205, 221, 386, 406, 540.
Arms of Bergen, 519.
Assistance, King's ship, 123, 285, 356, 366, 387, 452, 555.
....., letters dated from, 15, 406, 425.
Assurance, King's ship, 86, 394, 418, 430, 555, 578, 580, 586.
....., letters dated from, 366, 367, 543, 601, 605, 607.
Augustine, hired ship, 2, 80, 103, 146, 180, 187, 516, 556, 594.
....., letters dated from, 124, 139.
Bachelor, of Hull, 407.
Bachelor, of North Holland, 454.
Barnaby or Barnabas, hired ship, 9, 64, 229, 252, 321, 376, 385, 434, 439, 444, 456, 520, 555, 573, 614.
....., letters dated from, 460, 472.
Bear, 537.
Benjamin, 321.
Bezan, yacht, 5, 376.
....., letter dated from, 387.
Black Horse, dogger, 272.
Blessing, Dover packet-boat, 457.
Bonaventure, King's ship, 382, 394, 411, 507.
Bonadventure, of Weymouth, 211, 446.
Bristol, King's ship, 15, 17, 90, 103, 120, 161, 334, 370, 408, 434, 441, 444, 448, 452, 453, 555.
....., letters dated from, 161, 396, 406.
Bristol Arms, merchantman, 222.
Cambridge, King's ship, 2, 80, 124, 129, 168, 220, 246, 256, 317, 320, 330, 334, 335, 370, 396, 398, 418, 440, 444, 459, 460, 471, 507, 523, 526, 531, 543, 561, 592, 600, 607, 609.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Castle, fireship, 79, 88, 197, 216, 223, 248, 254, 319, 322, 325, 384, 386, 398, 418, 441.
....., letters dated from, 86, 146, 236, 256, 272, 325, 332, 388, 419.
Charity, 407.
Charles, King's ship. *See* Royal Charles.
Charles, of London, 330.
Charles, of Bristol, 433.
Charles, vessel of the New Royal Adventurers, 602.
City of Stettin, 537.
City of Ypres, 487.
Clare, of Poole, 107.
Cleveland, yacht, 155, 385, 398, 399.
Concord, of Lyme, 70.
Concord, another, 571.
Constant Warwick, King's ship, 56, 329, 375, 399, 400, 594, 598, 601.
Constantinople Merchant, 108, 109, 437, 446, 529, 630.
Coronation, King's ship, 415.
Coronation, of London, 598.
Cost, 233.
Count de Monterey, 381, 400.
Crown, King's ship, 35, 40, 46, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 69, 168, 180, 184, 382, 394, 411, 418, 459, 491, 508, 526, 531, 543, 561, 579, 592, 600.
Dartmouth, King's ship, 14, 133, 155, 246, 267, 277, 288, 303, 389, 414, 555.
....., letter dated from, 128.
David, of Weymouth, 323.
Defiance, King's ship, wreck, 189, 222, 396.
Deptford, ketch, 13, 15, 32, 47, 60, 75, 80, 89, 122, 141, 149, 173, 203, 236, 239, 243, 250, 265, 290, 316, 317, 361, 433, 453, 548, 556, 594, 596, 597.
Diamond, King's ship, 63, 162, 175, 185, 189, 197, 201, 209, 216, 223, 254, 258, 274, 279, 293, 299, 302, 311, 319, 324, 386, 398, 404, 411, 420, 439, 444, 487, 491, 510, 517, 535, 562, 571, 590, 593.
....., letters dated from, 71, 146, 444.
Diamond, of Barnstaple, 421.
Diligence, ketch, 175, 363.
Dolphin, prize, 37.
Dolphin, merchantman, 222.
Dolphin, of Dublin, 618.
Dove, sloop, 150.
Dover, King's ship, 11, 13, 35, 52, 79, 81, 90, 97, 103, 105, 112, 248, 252, 276, 277, 288, 289, 297, 319, 322, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 369, 384, 386, 389, 396, 404, 434, 477, 511, 533, 534, 555.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 236, 276, 283, 402.
Dover Castle, privateer, 618.
Dragon, King's ship, 15, 18, 21, 38, 85, 145, 147, 156, 159, 166, 167, 173, 211, 220, 222, 237, 288, 289, 291, 297, 314, 323, 364, 366, 378, 398, 419, 420, 429, 430, 451, 472, 475, 491, 492, 517, 522, 532, 544, 551, 555, 562, 580, 593, 598, 609.
....., letter dated from, 593.
Drake, galley, 56, 79, 257, 280, 281, 361, 399, 496, 503, 517, 548, 551, 556, 571, 576, 605, 627.
Dreadnought, King's ship, 124, 156, 394, 459, 561.
....., letters dated from, 24, 150.
Dunkirk, King's ship, 32, 58, 142, 155, 162, 175, 223, 234, 248, 254, 258, 280, 318, 319, 324, 331, 411, 412, 419, 452, 456, 492, 532, 535, 551, 580, 593, 603.
....., pinnace of, 53.
....., ketch of, 607.
Eagle, King's ship, 556, 574, 606.
Eagle, fireship, 58, 166.
Eagle, hulk, 276.
Eaglet, ketch, 163, 294, 312, 378, 555.
....., letter dated from, 292.
Edgar, King's ship, 2, 39, 45, 317, 338, 342, 335, 575, 610.
Elizabeth, ketch, 27, 53, 106, 192, 201, 556.
....., letter dated from, 131.
Elizabeth, of Penryn, 55.
Elizabeth, of Topsham, 123.
Elizabeth, victualler, 269.
Elizabeth and Jane, 330.
Employment, victualler, 54.
Employment, Dover packet-boat, 457.
Emsworth, sloop, 24, 54, 334, 556.
....., letter dated from, 24.
Essex, ketch, 27, 53, 120, 180, 187, 189, 495, 517, 521, 529, 540, 544, 556.
....., letter dated from, 498.
Exchange, of Barnstaple, 595.
Expedition, 27, 344.
Expedition, of Lyme, 393, 408.
Experiment, of London, 537.
Experiment, another, 628.
Fairfax, King's ship, 15, 175, 246, 255, 272, 289, 331, 334, 338, 368, 372, 373, 378, 555.
....., letters dated from, 205, 303, 604.
Falcon, King's ship, 11, 38, 58, 71, 82, 175, 180, 187, 338, 602.
....., letters dated from, 532, 549, 588, 607.
Falcon, East Indiaman, 324.
Fame, watership, 54.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Fanfan, King's ship, 17, 25, 36, 96, 154, 162, 164, 214, 217, 241, 247, 307, 460, 521, 540, 556, 561.
....., letter dated from, 491.
Fidelity, of Topsham, 305.
Fidelity, of Looe, 330.
Fisherman, ketch, 393.
Flying Hare, 99.
Force, of Memel, *alias* St. Peter. *See* St. Peter.
Foresight, 33, 45.
Forester, King's ship, 455, 625.
Fortunate Mary, victualler, 230.
Fortune, flyboat, 181, 192, 385, 549, 588, 602, 607.
Fortune, of Enkhuyzen, buss, 272, 521, 550.
Fountain of Gold, of Amsterdam, 218, 275.
Francis, fireship, 71, 507, 508, 516, 531, 540, 561, 592, 600, 607.
....., letter dated from, 294.
French Ruby, King's ship, 38.
French Victory, King's ship, 52, 359.
Friendship, 108.
Friendship, another, 425.
Friezland, King's ship, 105, 384.
Garden, of Flushing, privateer, 147.
Garland, King's ship, 308, 364, 541, 555.
Geeldseer, Dutch privateer, 171.
Geometry, French man-of-war, 33.
George, fireship, 81, 83, 526, 531, 561.
....., letter dated from, 377.
George, of Newcastle, 122.
George, merchantman, 321.
Gloucester, King's ship, 46, 58, 59, 65, 72, 78, 79, 82, 88, 96, 118, 133, 145, 160, 181, 191, 252, 263, 267, 277, 285, 291, 332, 351, 368, 400, 419, 429, 430, 441, 451, 460, 472, 475, 487, 488, 491, 492, 503, 517, 522, 532, 533, 535, 544, 551, 562, 580, 590, 593, 609.
....., letters dated from, 67, 321, 554, 620.
Golden Calf, prize, 530, 535, 609.
Golden Hand, 108, 553, 622.
Golden Lion, 289, 344.
Golden Lion, another, 334.
Golden Peacock, 252.
Golden Phœnix or Phœnix, hired ship, 40, 47, 62, 69, 122, 139, 141, 149, 180, 184, 191, 202, 207, 411, 507, 516, 578, 599.
...., letters dated from, 212, 220, 247.
...., letter of officers of, 232.
Greenwich, King's ship, 22, 28, 79, 156, 180, 187, 338, 420, 516, 517, 540, 543, 544, 549, 561, 580, 592, 600, 607, 609.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Greyhound, King's ship, 195, 197, 239-241, 245, 265, 292, 293, 383, 403, 456, 475, 487, 517, 543, 548, 551, 556, 571, 576, 605, 614, 618, 627.
....., letters dated from, 192, 279.
Griffin, of Stockholm, 54.
Guernsey, King's ship, 57, 60, 69, 81, 97, 104, 122, 141, 149, 275, 294, 430, 503, 555.
....., letter dated from, 157.
Guinea, hired ship, 56, 185, 264, 268, 316, 364, 380, 488, 497, 511, 512, 519, 521, 534, 556, 576, 605.
....., letters dated from, 53, 124, 167, 197, 202, 220, 235, 239, 244, 251, 256, 287.
Guinea Merchant, 233.
Half Moon, of Dantzic, 522.
Hamburg Frigate, victualler, 230.
Hampshire, King's ship, 28, 46, 53, 58, 65, 67, 72, 78, 88, 96, 114, 118, 162, 175, 181, 188, 189, 192, 242, 246, 256, 257, 267, 277, 279, 291, 305, 313, 318, 381, 385, 400, 424, 486.
....., letters dated from, 28, 67, 88, 192, 447.
Hannah, of Middleburg, privateer, 586.
Happy Entrance, ketch, 364.
Happy Return, King's ship, 23, 38, 41, 48, 55, 70, 81, 127, 145, 150, 159, 181, 185, 193, 197, 207, 209, 216, 223, 248, 263, 274, 280, 287, 288, 351, 385, 419, 434, 439, 444, 460, 461, 487, 488, 492, 498, 517, 522, 532, 533, 540, 551, 554, 556, 593, 602, 603, 610.
...., letters dated from, 422, 441, 456, 533.
Harp, 611.
Hatton, ketch, 70, 113, 150, 173, 222, 267, 287, 288, 323, 351, 404, 419, 462, 471.
....., letters dated from, 470, 510.
Henrietta, King's ship, 45, 48, 103, 205, 324, 344, 401, 412, 476, 541, 561, 615.
Henrietta, yacht, 168, 191, 424, 505, 517, 521, 529.
....., letter dated from, 365.
Henry, King's ship, 5, 19, 27, 37-39, 332, 541, 600.
Hercules, of Yarmouth, 40, 47, 237, 326, 399.
Hercules, of London, 519, 573, 614.
Hollandia, Dutch man-of-war, prize, 228.
Holmes, King's ship, 33, 45, 56, 67, 338, 556.
Hope, fireship, 162, 166.
Hope, of Burrowstones, 195.
Hopeful Margaret, dogger, 556, 580.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Hopewell, of Bristol, 83.
Hopewell, fireship, 103, 507, 508, 516, 526, 531, 540, 561, 592, 600.
Hopewell, another, 110.
Horologgio del Mare, 506.
Hunter, of Yarmouth, 130.
Industry, of Topsham, 123.
Industry, galliot, 268.
Jacques, of St. Malo, 166.
Jamaica Adventure, victualler, 230.
James, of Dartmouth, 127.
James, of Penryn, 33.
Jersey, King's ship, 19, 28, 37, 127, 133, 145, 155, 156, 162, 175, 181, 207, 216, 223, 265, 277, 303, 533, 555.
....., letters dated from, 19, 37, 120.
John, of Dover, 369.
....., letter dated from, 92.
John and Abigail, merchantman, 160.
John and Elizabeth, of Ipswich, 71.
John and Francis, hired ship, 62.
John and Mary, victualler, 230.
John and Mary, ketch, 396, 579.
John and Thomas, 1.
John and Thomas, another, 108.
John's Advice, hospital ship, 80, 365.
Katharine, privateer, prize, 25.
Katharine, fireship, 39, 553.
Katharine, of London, 76, 90.
Katharine, of Southampton, 572, 598.
Katharine, hospital ship, 80.
Katharine, yacht, 383, 470, 551.
....., letters dated from, 318, 385.
Kent, King's ship, 40, 60, 62, 75, 76, 80, 81, 85, 89, 96, 141, 149, 169, 171.
King David, flyboat, 263, 278, 385.
King of Sweden, 267.
King Solomon, of London, 381.
...., letter dated from, 318.
Kitchen, yacht, 314, 321, 419.
Laurel, French, 609.
Lawson, victualler, 272.
Lenox or Richmond, yacht or hoy, 38, 66, 79, 535, 575.
Lennox, privateer, 286, 451, 510.
Leopard, King's ship, 63, 169, 202, 204, 248, 257, 285, 533, 534, 555.
Leopard, fireship, 33.
Lesina, 55.
Levant, 222.
Levant Merchant, hired ship, 134, 166, 275, 323, 402, 555.
...., letters dated from, 59, 192, 223, 272.
Lily, sloop, 242.
Lily Rose, of Lyme, 231.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Lion or Lyon, King's ship, 45, 48, 103, 205, 317, 324, 401, 412, 444, 476, 541, 561.
Lion, of Liverpool, 77, 90.
Little Gift, 306.
Little Lion, 609, 619.
Little Rose, of Lyme, 323.
London, King's ship, 5, 58, 81, 247, 319, 332, 338, 401, 414, 418, 421, 422, 610, 615.
London Merchant, 229, 555, 601.
Love, ketch, 302, 332, 412, 422, 620.
Love, merchantman, 160.
Loyalty, of Barnstaple, 483.
Malaga Merchant, 571, 573.
Margaret, of Bristol, 218, 275.
Maria Virgin Mother, privateer, 46.
Marie, of Dover, packet-boat, 519.
Marigold, fireship, 242.
Mary, King's ship, 58, 66, 73, 96, 103, 111, 185, 188, 189, 205, 208, 247, 328, 338, 401, 412, 418, 444, 541, 553, 571, 576, 626.
....., letters dated from, 328, 553, 588, 594.
Mary, yacht, 115, 116, 328, 401, 518, 533.
....., letters dated from, 128, 487.
Mary, yacht, another, letter dated from, 279.
Mary, of Weymouth, 290, 324.
Mary, of Dartmouth, 571.
Mary Bonadventure, 34, 290.
Mary Rose, King's ship, 33, 38, 39, 45, 58, 71, 79, 167, 229, 252, 267, 276, 285, 291, 305, 338, 352, 400, 444, 453, 499, 522, 524, 544, 556, 571, 578.
....., letter dated from, 131.
Mary and Hannah, ketch, 19, 36, 53, 185, 217.
Mary and Martha, hired ship, 13, 166, 175, 385, 425, 448, 555.
....., letters dated from, 208, 402.
Massingbird, East Indiaman, 542.
Mayflower, of Topsham, 123.
Mayflower, of London, 578.
Mercy, of Plymouth, 320.
Merlin, yacht, 451.
Mermaid, King's ship, 65, 67, 70, 80, 131, 136, 150, 164, 166, 167, 182, 189, 193, 209, 221, 234, 237, 256, 267, 291, 305, 424, 486, 502, 555.
Mevis Adventure, merchantman, 160.
Moncke, King's ship, 39, 55, 92, 96, 180, 187, 338, 366, 376, 516, 561, 600, 609.
....., letter dated from, 357.
Monmouth, King's ship, 113, 164, 246, 257, 268, 285, 318, 324, 334, 338, 358, 376, 385, 398, 452, 555.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 212, 251, 257, 279, 312, 320, 385, 396, 405, 434, 448, 452, 511, 533.
Monmouth, yacht, 314.
....., letter dated from, 197.
Montagu, King's ship, 39, 45, 188, 189, 208, 222, 376.
Monte d'Oro, Dutch ship, 268.
Morning Star, King's ship, 18, 21, 23, 41, 70, 159, 166, 181, 190, 209, 216, 223, 237, 267, 287, 288, 291, 300, 378, 390, 459, 497, 502, 556, 614.
. ..., letter dated from, 415.
Nassau, prize, 182.
New African, 607.
New Exchange, 113.
Newcastle, King's ship, 14, 32, 59, 97, 147, 155, 264, 324, 334, 338, 357-359, 361, 363, 366, 482, 496, 543, 555.
....., letters dated from, 33, 120, 139, 157, 169, 269, 389.
Nicholas, of Havre de Grace, 255, 476.
Nightingale, King's ship, 21, 23, 60, 70, 76, 82, 89, 131, 145, 147, 166, 167, 172, 182, 193, 209, 221, 234, 256, 288, 297, 306, 338, 357-359, 361, 363, 369, 378, 389, 454, 497, 498, 502, 508, 513, 541, 555, 600.
....., letters dated from, 146, 182, 209, 476, 603.
Noble Katharine, 207.
Nonsuch, King's ship, 157, 338, 361, 555.
Norwich, King's ship, 64, 77, 90, 131, 147, 150, 166, 167, 182, 192, 209, 234, 243, 267, 293, 454, 502, 556, 600, 601.
Old James, King's ship, 38, 45, 59, 188, 189, 208, 212, 317, 338, 535.
Old Waggoner, prize, 207.
Patience, 102.
Peace, prize, 163.
Pearl, King's ship, 23, 54, 160, 166, 209, 238, 265, 277, 418, 456, 470, 472, 475, 487, 496, 510, 515, 517, 555, 586, 590, 591, 593, 594, 601, 602, 609.
Pearl, of Ostend, 381.
Pearl, of Weymouth, 446.
Peter, of Dublin, 540, 548.
Phœnix, King's ship, 63, 72, 81, 83, 133, 155, 240, 248, 252, 267, 277, 285, 303, 323, 375, 389, 408, 414, 441, 499, 555.
....., letters dated from, 53, 146, 205.
Phœnix, hired ship. *See* Golden Phœnix.
Phœnix, of Middleburg, caper, 263.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Plymouth, King's ship, 5, 63, 72, 91, 133, 155, 157, 246, 368, 410-412, 419, 420, 429, 430, 439, 451, 456, 472, 475, 545, 555.
....., letter dated from, 367.
Portland, King's ship, 56, 60, 195, 201, 382, 394, 411, 418, 430, 460, 471, 556.
Portsmouth, King's ship, 69, 81, 85, 96, 104, 106, 128, 222, 240, 241, 245, 265, 279, 285, 293, 446, 456, 475, 496, 498, 532, 551, 593, 600, 602, 610, 611, 630.
....., letters dated from, 217, 220, 239, 292, 320, 383, 387, 425, 496.
Portsmouth, pink, 382, 385, 441, 460, 505, 512, 517, 556, 572, 577.
....., letter dated from, 5.
Portsmouth, sloop, 364.
Postilion, Dover packet-boat, 457.
Prince William, of Flushing, caper, 487.
Princess, King's ship, 19, 53, 120, 138, 143, 166, 275, 294, 312, 334, 378, 385, 387, 405, 459, 471, 472, 491, 508, 516, 526, 531, 543, 561, 592.
....., letters dated from, 292, 302, 312, 359, 378.
Prize, fireship, 33.
Providence, fireship, 242, 297, 331.
....., letter dated from, 279.
Prudent Mary, fireship, 321, 396, 414.
....., letter dated from, 408.
Quaker, ketch, 555.
Queen of Sweedland, 594.
Queenborough, yacht, 103.
Rachel, fireship, 53, 55, 73.
....., letter dated from, 150.
Rainbow, King's ship, 5, 27, 39, 58, 59, 73, 189, 352, 370, 372-375, 388, 396, 535.
Rejoice, tender, 120.
Reserve, King's ship, 23, 82, 160, 166, 182, 193, 209, 216, 221, 234, 243, 267, 293, 459, 497, 502, 548, 555, 601, 614, 621.
....., letters dated from, 254, 445.
Resolution, King's ship, 5, 36, 52, 79, 88, 96, 118, 150, 167, 175, 189, 197, 201, 209, 216, 254, 258, 263, 274, 279, 293, 299, 302, 311, 319, 332, 338, 376, 384, 386, 398, 411, 420, 422, 439, 451, 456, 482, 483, 555, 580, 614.
Return, of Dartmouth, 594.
Revenge, King's ship, 124, 272, 338.
Revenge, privateer, 437, 438.
Richmond, King's ship, 133, 155, 269, 331, 434, 444, 541, 555, 601.
....., letters dated from, 331, 402.
Richmond, hoy. *See* Lenox, yacht.
Robert, fireship, 593.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Roe, hoy, of Rochester, 328.
Roebuck, King's ship, 58, 66, 88, 96, 118, 162, 175, 185, 189, 192, 197, 223, 240, 248, 302, 319, 386, 412, 419, 451, 472, 475, 492, 517, 522, 532, 535, 554, 556, 562, 571, 590, 593, 605.
....., letters dated from, 59, 378, 472, 492, 517.
Rose, 278.
Rosse, pretended Hamburger, 256.
Royal Charles or Charles, King's ship, 38, 45, 71, 317, 342, 366, 401, 414, 541, 610, 615.
Royal Charles, King's ship, building at Portsmouth, 3, 554, 580.
....., ... *See also* Portsmouth, new ship building at.
Royal Charles, Dutch, 358.
Royal James, King's ship, 338, 364, 562.
...., boat of, 208.
Royal Katharine, King's ship, 14, 45, 397, 511, 532, 555.
Royal Prince or Prince, King's ship, 24, 45, 48, 185, 188, 189, 208, 212, 237, 334, 338, 363, 377, 401, 532, 553, 610.
...., letters dated from, 365-367, 370, 376, 377, 575.
Royal Sovereign or Sovereign, 58, 79, 81, 338, 373.
Ruby, King's ship, 89, 110, 122, 129, 217, 239, 368, 369, 371, 382, 394, 405, 411, 418, 430, 459, 471, 507, 508.
....., letters dated from, 19, 91, 129, 131, 139, 239, 596, 619.
....., maintopsail and cable of, complaints of embezzlement of, 368-373, 375.
Ruby, of Dartmouth, 586, 594, 602, 609, 621.
Ruby, merchant ship, 381.
Rupert, King's ship, 58, 65, 88, 96, 118, 143, 175, 197, 201, 216, 223, 248, 274, 280, 282, 286, 293, 299, 311, 318, 319, 322, 330, 338, 352, 376, 384, 386, 398, 441, 482, 543, 555, 590, 622.
....., letters dated from, 325, 388.
St. Andrew, King's ship, 164, 247, 338, 535, 543.
St. Anne, of London, 324.
St. David, King's ship, 541, 555, 602, 625.
....., letter dated from, 307.
St. Francis, of Bilboa, 606.
St. George, King's ship, 5, 27, 33, 38, 39, 79-81, 338, 376, 535.
St. George, of Topsham, 206.
St. George, of London, case of owners and freighters of, 345.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
St. Jacob, 18, 42.
St. John, of Amsterdam, 345.
St. John Evangelist, 438.
St. Joseph, 37, 298.
St. Lucas, merchantman, 201, 233.
St. Maria, 512.
St. Michael, King's ship, 38, 45, 90, 338, 373.
St. Michael, of Genoa, 131.
St. Michael, alleged prize, 155.
St. Nicholas, Dutch fireship, 14.
St. Nicholas, of Stockholm, 184.
St. Peter, *alias* Force, of Memel, 405.
St. Peter, of Bruges, 442.
St. Peter, of Calais, 557.
St. Peter, of Bayonne, 606.
St. Peter, another, 607.
St. Vincent, of Conquett, 489.
Samuel and Anne, fireship, 81, 106, 384, 395, 414.
Seahorse, of Middleburg, prize, 516.
Society, 512, 537.
Speedwell, King's ship, 427, 556, 572.
Spy, sloop, 251, 257, 556.
Stavoren, Dutch man-of-war, prize, 137, 174, 212, 254, 306, 494, 535, 549, 575, 610.
Success, King's ship, 11, 33, 38, 45, 58, 162, 175, 459, 462, 472, 475, 487, 488, 492, 496, 498, 517, 522, 532, 533, 551, 556, 593, 602, 610.
Success, fireship, 575, 588, 592, 609, 610, 619.
....., letters dated from, 241, 592.
Success, victualler, 230.
Summer, of Middleburg, privateer, 586.
Summer Island, merchantman, 628.
Supply, fireship, 79, 156, 197, 551, 593, 602.
....., letter dated from, 88.
Susan, of Wells, 62, 89.
Swallow, sloop, 64, 471, 524, 607.
Sweepstakes, King's ship, 9, 11, 71, 96, 103, 172, 175, 180, 187, 487, 488, 497, 511, 519.
....., letter dated from, 138.
Swiftsure, Dutch man-of-war, 360.
Swiftsure, building at Harwich, 592, 603.
..... *See also* Harwich, third-rate building at.
Tangier Merchant, 160.
Thomas, flyboat, 244.
Thomas and Edward, fireship, 6, 297, 303.
....., captain of, to be apprehended, 372.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Thomas and Francis, hired ship, 190, 556, 592.
....., letters dated from, 202, 480, 579.
Thomas and Katharine, victualler, 351.
Tiger, King's ship, 58, 65, 72, 88, 96, 209, 216, 223, 252, 277, 289, 303, 321, 338, 389, 414, 555, 604.
....., letters dated from, 88, 114, 248, 251, 325, 389, 425.
Torrington Merchant, 27.
Trial, of Chester, 113, 424.
Triumph, King's ship, 38, 39, 58, 188, 189, 208, 317, 535.
Truelove, of Barnstaple, 218.
Two Brothers, buss, 272.
Unicorn, King's ship, 5, 27, 33, 38, 39, 188, 189, 208, 212, 472.
Unicorn, of Rotterdam, 132.
Unity, of Delfshaven, 246, 414, 421, 429, 463.
Victory, King's ship, 38, 45, 71, 142, 143, 151, 220, 319, 332, 338, 543, 580, 581.
Violet, hulk, 157, 174.
....., letter dated from, 276.
Virgin Good Counsel, 573.
Wappen or Arms of Horne, Dutch East Indiaman, 485.
..... *See also* Dutch East Indiaman, run ashore under Portland Castle.
Warspite, King's ship, 11, 27, 156, 180, 187, 338, 395, 448, 516, 521, 561, 571, 600, 609.
....., letters dated from, 28, 39, 45, 103, 120, 175.
Welcome, King's ship, 37, 38, 58, 66, 79, 356, 366, 369.
Welcome, fireship, 415.
Welcome, of Boston, merchant ship, 486.
Well, dogger, 556, 580.
White Fox, 257.
...., letters dated from, 105, 120, 143.
William, dogger, 396, 499, 556.
....., letter dated from, 576.
William and Elizabeth, 10.
William and John, 614.
William and Thomas, hired ship, 36, 166, 207, 402, 555.
William and Thomas, from Barbados, 191.
William and Thomas, another, 191.
Willing Mind, of Barnstaple, 218.
Wivenhoe, 242, 507, 508, 531, 540, 561, 592, 600, 607, 622.
....., letter dated from, 242.
Yarmouth, King's ship, 11, 27, 39, 103, 157, 180, 187, 338, 516, 561, 579, 592, 600, 607, 609.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
York, King's ship, 6, 32, 175, 281, 338, 394, 405, 411, 418, 430, 507.
....., letter dated from, 229.
Young Blackcock, 560.
Young Spragg, 401, 556.
Zante, frigate, 108, 109.
Shipwrights, reasons against pressing as common seamen, 606.
Shirley, James, acquittal of, 201.
Shish, Jonas, senior, master shipwright at Deptford, 61, 430, 459.
....., ..., certificate by, 244.
....., ... *See also* Tinker, Capt. John; and Tippetts, Commissioner John.
....., Jonas, junior, boats and pinnaces of, 379.
....., ..., pinnace to be built by, 409.
Shoe Sand, the, beacon at, 192.
...., ship aground on, 202.
Shoreham, Dutch privateer off, 89, 91.
Short, John, of Lyme, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Shorter, Capt. John, timber and deals of, 379.
....., ..., tender by, 448.
....., ..., timber bought from, 524.
....., ..., contract with, 531.
Shropshire or Salop, place of receiver in, 108.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Albrighton, 179; Bettws, 427; Bolas, 179; Bovinghall, 179; Braginton, 94; Ellesmere, 261; High Ercall, 179; Hodnet, 95; Nant, the, near Oswestry, 309; Newport, 261; Oswestry, 309; Presbury (?), 95; Sheriff Hales, 94; Shrewsbury, 176; Stoke, 427; Stoke-upon-Tearne, 179.
Sick and wounded, the, rolls of, 27.
....., ..., the Commissioners for, 11, 493.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 404.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 100, 101.
Sieubladh, Capt. Erick, letters of, 161, 396, 406, 425, 555.
Siggins, Lewis, murder of, 335, 413.
Signet, the Clerk of the, orders or warrants to, 212, 219, 445
..... Office, the, 249.
Sill, ——, brother of Silas Taylor, death of, at Dublin Castle, 207.
Sill, Thomas, of Pirton, Herts., Baptist, licence to, 177.
Simpson, ——, discharged seaman, 116.
Sinclair, George, Earl of Caithness, protection to, 158.
....., John, Lord Sinclair, protection to, 186.

Siover, James, house of, Halam, Notts., licence to, 309.
Sister Churches or Sister Kirks, vessels from, 487.
....., and Hornsea, vessel put ashore between, 180.
Sixmilebridge, Clare, 527.
Skelerne, Edward, house of, Gawsworth, Cheshire, licence to, 259.
Skelton, Capt. Bevill, warrant for payment of pay of, 204.
....., ..., pass for horses for, and other officers going to France, 241.
....., Capt. Ch., 555.
....., Sir John, deputy governor of Plymouth, deceased, 255, 404, 497.
....., ..., death of, 311.
....., ..., commission in late company of, 328.
....., Marmaduke, letter of, 536.
....., ..., letter recommending, 203.
....., Mr., of Queen's College, Oxford, 145, 214.
Skerret, John, Baptist, and his house, Manthorpe, Lincolnshire, licences to, 93.
Skevington, Thomas, letter of, 80.
Skrimpshire, Elizabeth, house of, Presbury, Shropshire *(sic)*, licence to, 95.
Skutt, Benjamin, appraiser, 105.
....., ..., certificate by, 271.
Sladden, Richard, master of the Deal packet-boat, receipt for packet received from, 52.
Slaughter, James, prisoner in Newgate, petition of, referred, 257.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 556.
Sledway, the, 425.
....., ..., colliers in, 17, 215, 320.
Sleigh, Samuel, house of, Ashover, Derbyshire, licence to, 95.
Sleighton, Ann, house of, Chippenham, Cambs., licence to, 177.
Slewe, William, master of the *William and John*, 614.
Slezer, John, King's engineer in Scotland, design of, for fortifications at Stirling Castle, 224.
....., ..., pass for, 243.
Sligo, town and county of, lands in, draft order for grant of, 310.
....., ..., ..., petition for grant of, 632.
Slingesby, Col. Walter, storekeeper at Portsmouth, 209.
Sluys, packet from, 52.
Smidge or Smiddy Sand, the, off Bridlington, 236.
...., vessel lost on, 122.
Smith, Abraham, alleged seaman, ticket of, 397, 477.
....., Francis, of Cornhill, London, Baptist, licence to, 94.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Francis, letter of, 148.
....., Lieut.-Col. George, pension to, suggested, 509.
....., ..., ..., ordered, 589.
....., Henry, of Queen's College, Oxford, 407.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 145.
....., ..., suggested for lectureship in Moral Philosophy, 214.
....., Sir James, company of, 417.
....., John, house of, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, licence to, 179.
....., John (2), of Rotterdam, protections to, 443.
....., John, house of Middlezoy, Somerset, licence to, 514.
....., John, Independent or Presbyterian, and his house, St. Nicholas, Newport, Isle of Wight, receipt for licences to, 588.
....., Richard, house of, Salcombe, Devon, licence to, 94.
....., Richard, clerk of the cheque to the Yeomen of the Guard, warrant for delivery of liveries, &c., to, 126.
....., Richard, house of, Worcester, licence to, 178.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
....., Thomas, of Austrey, Warwickshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 259.
....., Thomas, M.A., petition for grant to, in reversion, of keepership of the King's libraries, 340.
....., or Smyth, Thomas, proposed as lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
....., ..., letter recommending, 478.
....., ..., to be omitted, 482.
....., William, of Shadwell, cook, affidavit by, 461.
....., Capt. William, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 576.
....., Mr., 397.
Smithers, William, warrant for payment to, 489.
Smyrna, vessels from, or for, 108, 191, 246, 283, 454.
....., merchants at, 114.
....., Dutch ships formerly at, 211.
....., goods laden by Armenians on Dutch ship from, 343.
Smyth, Sir Hugh, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
....., Sir Jeremy, Commissioner of the Navy, 6, 58, 103, 162, 172, 247, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 150, 169, 264, 387.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 164, 175, 217, 314, 357, 362, 406, 425, 430, 594, 604, 622.

Smyth, Sir Jeremy,—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 276.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned, 38, 55, 81, 138, 139, 172, 279, 389, 405.
....., ..., warrant from, 83.
....., ..., certificate by, 269.
....., ..., gone or going to Sheerness, 39, 66, 71, 111.
....., ..., at the Buoy of the Nore, 79.
....., ..., going to London, 111, 129.
....., ..., books delivered to, 139.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas; and Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
Sneddall, Thomas, hoy of, recommended as tender, 553.
....., ..., ..., measurements of, 576.
Snell, ——, Presbyterian, and his house, Stickford, Lincolnshire, licences to, 426.
Snow, James, former mate of the *Falcon*, East Indiaman, 323.
Soest, in the Mark, Imperial and French forces close to each other, near, 631.
Soldiers, maimed, Act for relieving (14 Car. II., c. 9), 316.
Somerdyke, troop of horse at, 2.
Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester, letter of, 206.
....., ..., warrant for payments to, as President of the Council of the Marches, 333.
....., ..., appointed Lord Lieutenant of Bristol, 405.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Somerset, approbation of deputy-lieutenants for, 101.
....., Duke and Duchess of. *See* Seymour, John, and William, and Frances and Sarah, Dukes and Duchesses of Somerset.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—Abbotscombe, 261; Ashbrittle, 176; Bath, 514; Beckington, 94; Chenstock, 94; Crewkerne, 426; Curry Rivell, 260; East Chinnock, 426; Hinton St. George, 426; Kingston, 514; Middlezoy, 514; Minehead, 176; Monk Silver, 178; St Mary Stoke, 261; Shepton Mallet, 309; Somerton, 261; Stogumber, 94; Stoke, 514; Templecombe, 261; Westbury, 427; Yeovil, 427.
Sond, Susanna, house of, Newcastle, Staffordshire, licence to, 427.
Soper, Thomas, house of, Westminster, licence to, 94.
Sotherne, J., copy of letter attested by, 415.
Sound, the, English ships in, 25, 290.
....., ..., vessels from, 32, 184, 327.
....., ..., Dutch squadron sent to, 133, 188.
....., ..., English frigates for, 250.
....., ..., fleet expected from, 307.
....., ..., fleet of Dutch merchantmen arrived in, 628.
Sousa, Dom Francisco da, added to Council of State in Portugal, 268.
South, ——, captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 550.
South, Mr., arrival of, at Barbados, 233.
South Foreland, the, Dutch privateer off, 233.
...., vessels off, 321, 444, 448, 499.
Southampton, 88, 114.
....., letters dated from, 18, 462.
....., vessel of, 559.
....., vessels of, taken, lost, or come ashore, 211, 327, 573, 598.
....., vessels for, 166.
....., bread from, 322.
....., Sir T. Morgan at, 470, 515.
....., Earl of. *See* Fitzroy, Charles, Earl of Southampton.
Southerne, Peter, tickets to be delivered to, 53.
Southesk, Countess of. *See* Carnegie, Anna, Countess of Southesk.
Southward Cape, the, 381.
Southwell, Robert, letter of, 435.
....., ..., beer in cellars of, 73.
....., ..., provisions in the hands of, 229, 435.
....., ..., Sir Robert, son of, clerk of the Council, and secretary to the Commissioners for Prizes, 446, 458, 521, 530.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 73, 229.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 155, 195.
....., ..., ..., sum given by, for clerkship of the Council, 321.
....., ..., ..., elected M.P. for Penryn, 520, 578.
....., Sir Thomas, tenant of, 200.
Southwold, letters dated from, 15, 22, 47, 89, 130, 184, 381, 454, 595, 620.
....., collier of, lost, 454.
....., vessels driven ashore at, 89.
....., physician for sick and wounded at, 100, 404.
....., buoy of anchor off, 364.
....., boat taken up sent to, 371.
....., warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., warrant qualifying, 471.
....., account of facilities for watering ships at, 596.
....., capers off, 620.

Southwold—*cont.*
..... or Sole Bay, letter dated from vessel in, 376.
...., capers in, 15, 454.
...., ships in, 22, 89.
Spain, vessel of, 586.
....., vessel from, 330.
....., war apprehended between France and, 132.
....., alleged breach of articles between France and, 166.
....., account of payments to ambassadors to, 350.
....., port of, English vessel carried into, 424.
....., and England, treaty between, alleged abuse of passes issued under, 438.
....., merchants trading to, letter of, 551.
....., ratifications of league between the Emperor, Holland, and, exchanged, 629.
....., aid demanded by the French King against, 630.
....., expresses sent to, 630.
....., King of (Charles II.), portion to be given by, to the Archduchess Clauda Felice, 29.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 218.
....., Queen Regent of (Marie Anne of Austria), approbation of, to marriage of the Archduchess Clauda Felice expected, 29.
....., ..., order by, to seize all the goods of the English expected, 55.
....., ..., case of English vessel, taken by Dutch ship with passport and carried into St. Sebastian, to be represented to, 275.
....., Ambassador of. *See* Fresno, Marquis del.
Spaniards, the, English ship alleged to be sold to, 614.
....., ..., Charleroi attacked by, 630.
Spaniola (Hispaniola), Spanish ship brought to the coast of, by a pirate, 479.
Spanish commission, Dutch ship with, 345.
..... galleons and flota, 539.
..... iron sent to Portsmouth taken, 325.
..... Plate fleet, arrival of, at Cadiz, 52, 55.
...., another, Duc d'Estrées supposed to have gone after, 598.
..... ship taken by a pirate, 479.
..... soldiers for Ostend, 131.
..... wines at Portsmouth, 26.
..... Netherlands. *See* Netherlands, the Spanish.
Sparks, Henry, Robert Jarrold, Edward Pyeman, Leonard Cocksadge, and Susan Linge, prisoners at Bury St. Edmunds, petition of, 172.
Sparre, Count, and Erenstein, ambassadors from Sweden, arrival of, in London, and audience of the King by, 628.
....., ..., ..., memorial of, offering mediation, 628.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from England, 191.
Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Exeter, 34.
....., Martin, Congregational, and his house, Lammas, Norfolk, licences to, 93.
Spartel, Cape, French and English squadrons off, 533.
Spencer, Dr. John, Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, warrant for presentation of, to prebend at Ely, 234.
....., Ralph, house of, Hunsley, Yorkshire, licence to, 309.
....., Richard, house of, Mountfield, Sussex, licence to, 93.
....., Robert, Earl of Sunderland, presents sent by Lord Arlington by, 37.
....., ..., person sent from Spain by, 341, 342.
....., ..., account of payments to, when ambassador to Spain and France, 350.
....., ..., packet for, 451.
....., ..., Anne, Countess of Sunderland, wife of, expected at Dover, 451.
....., ..., ..., sailed for Calais, 510.
....., William, house of, Westbury, Somerset, licence to, 427.
....., William, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, 598.
Spendlove, John, brother of the minister at Yarmouth, letters recommending, 32, 33.
Spillsbey, Capt. George, 364, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 292.
Spithead, 28, 46, 114, 470.
....., ships at, 45, 58, 65, 66, 88, 96, 118, 127, 145, 162, 175, 181, 185, 197, 207, 216, 223, 234, 240, 246, 248, 255, 258, 263, 274, 286, 293, 299, 311, 318, 319, 322, 330, 331, 338, 398, 404, 410-412, 419, 420, 430, 439, 451, 456, 472, 475, 487, 491, 498, 517, 522, 524, 532, 542, 545, 551, 562, 571, 578, 590, 593, 609.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 59, 79, 88, 146, 174, 223, 248, 325, 378, 422, 441, 496, 517, 620.
....., ships for, 65, 67, 72, 280, 282, 319, 332, 384, 441, 554.
....., ships from, 188, 267, 268, 280, 282, 402, 472, 544.
....., vessel to be repaired at, 209.
....., bodies of the Ladies Hatton brought to, 404.
....., suggestion that ships coming to repair at Portsmouth be surveyed at, 419.

Spragg, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward, 36, 58, 62, 138, 499, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 415, 451.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 18.
....., ..., certificate by, 273.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 58, 66, 71.
....., ..., success of, against the Dutch fishing fleet, 17, 18.
....., ..., doggers, &c., taken by, 34, 79.
....., ..., at anchor off Orford, 35.
....., ..., as Vice-Admiral of the Red Squadron, 338.
....., ..., privy seal for expenses of, as Envoy Extraordinary to France, 404.
....., ..., expected at Dover, 451.
....., ..., price paid to, for Turkish slave, 474.
....., ..., gone to Calais, 510.
....., ..., election of, for Dover, 510, 522, 542, 551.
....., ..., sent to France, to arrange for the junction of the fleets, 630.
....., ..., squadron of, in the Gunfleet and Swin, 17, 19.
....., ..., ..., privateer taken by, 25.
....., ..., ..., return of, 31.
....., ..., ..., men turned over to, 36.
....., ..., ..., at the Nore, 38.
....., ..., ..., part of, supposed off the Tees, 51.
....., ..., ..., to be cleaned, 60, 78.
Sprigg, William, house of, Emsworth, Hants., licence to, 308.
....., Mr., agent of the victuallers, 167, 197, 574.
Sprigge, William, claim of, to the Recordership of Galway, 420.
Spurn Head, the, 149.
...., collier taken off, 15.
.... and Newcastle, capers between, 525.
...., and Flamborough Head, capers between, 596.
Squibb, Arthur, Baptist, and his house, Chertsey, licences to, 93.
Stacey, Mr., tar of, 384, 385.
Staffordshire, licence to sheriff of, to go out of his county, 202.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—Cannock, 178; Copley, 179; King's Bromley, 178; Lichfield, 260; Newcastle, 427; Oaken, 179; Patshull, 179; Wednesbury, 178, 179; West Bromwich, 177.
Stage coaches, reasons and petition for suppression of, 64.
...., reasons for continuing, answered, 346.
Stage coaches—*cont.*
...., discovery by John Cressett of fallacies in the answer to his reasons for suppressing, 348.
...., reasons offered to Parliament for suppressing, 348.
Staines, Mr., glazier at Chatham, letter on behalf of, 265.
Stainley Hall, 122.
Standsfield, James, James Hooper, and John Clobery, letter of, 195.
Stanesby, Capt. John, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 223, 248, 351, 422, 441, 456, 533, 540, 556, 603.
Stanford, Michael, B.D., 8.
Stanhope, Catherine, Countess of Chesterfield, deceased, annuity granted by, 349.
Stanhope and Wolsingham, Durham, lead mines at, 405.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, illness of, 131, 142, 300.
....., ..., death of, 305, 317.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 93.
....., W., Mayor of Southampton, letter of, 18.
....., Lady, of Bickerstaffe, house of, Ormskirk, Lancashire, licence to, 95.
....., Mr., muster-books sent to Navy Office by, 108.
Stanyforth, Jonathan, house of, Derby, licence to, 262.
Stapleton, Col. William, letter of, mentioned, 403.
Start, the, 52, 237, 263, 323.
....., ..., vessel taken off, 48.
....., ..., Dutch caper taken off, 282.
....., ..., Dutch capers off, 296.
....., ..., and Plymouth, vessels taken between, 85.
Stawell, Anthony. *See* Gookin, Thomas.
....., Ralph, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Steele, Capt. John, letter of, 92.
....., ..., sent up with the return of the Dover election, 551.
Steeles, Richard, house of, Barthomley, Cheshire, licence to, 427.
Stephens, Jane, married to Dr. Nicholas Butler, 119, 268.
....., Sir John, governor of Dublin Castle, 118.
Stephenson, Samuel, house of, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, licence to, 95.
Stepney, John. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
....., Capt. Rowland, 556.
Stevens or Stephens, Anthony, a paymaster of the Navy Board, letter to, 615.
....., ..., money sent to Woolwich by, 513, 523.
....., Richard, haberdasher, of London, affidavit by, 249.

Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 189, 190, 192, 472, 492, 544, 580.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
....., ..., orders to, requested, 53, 517.
....., ..., money in the hands of, 189, 198.
....., ... *See also* Moore, Capt. John.
Steward, Sir Nicholas, approbation of, as deputy-lieutenant for Hants., requested, 488.
....., ..., ..., granted, 494.
Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Moray, memorial of protection to, 391.
....., John, of Kittilstoun, warrant for gift of escheat of, 390.
....., Sir William, of Kirkhill, warrant for gift to, 390.
Stiles, John, butcher, information of, concerning abuses in victualling the Navy, 490.
Stirling Castle, fortifications to be built at, 224.
Stockdale, Robert, collector of customs at Dover, complaint against, 383, 384.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 385.
....., ..., and John Carlile, letter of, 155.
Stockholm, vessel of, 184.
....., ..., prize, 54.
....., vessels from, 25, 250, 290.
Stockport, examinations dated from, 453.
Stockton, letters dated from, 1, 51, 62, 72, 87, 96, 111, 126, 136, 166, 190, 236, 256, 266, 278, 299, 383, 410, 453, 497, 515, 534, 547, 558, 585, 601.
....., vessel of, put ashore, 1.
....., ..., caper run down by, 162, 203.
....., vessels arrived at, 87, 515.
....., vessel for, 214.
Stockwell, William, pressed as seaman, 66.
....., ..., petition of, 264.
Stokes Bay, vessel arrived in, 602.
Stone, John, Presbyterian, licences to, 260, 426.
....., Thomas, house of, Oxstead, Surrey, licence to, 514.
Storff, Col. Paulus Augustus, letter of, 144.
....., ..., money due to, 144.
Stormonth, Viscount. *See* Murray, David, Viscount Stormonth.
Stout, Capt. Robert, affidavit by, 455.
Stradling, Dr. George, chaplain to the King, 256.
....., ..., grant to, of the Deanery of Chichester, 216.
Strafford, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas and William, Earls of Strafford.
Straits, the, vessels for, 63, 64, 70, 72, 76, 88, 90, 155, 164, 222, 229, 237, 267, 268, 277, 292, 322, 325, 402, 454, 475.
Straits, the,—*cont.*
....., ..., vessel for, taken, 400.
....., ..., vessels from, 120, 537, 548.
....., ..., English ships lost in, 27.
....., ..., delay of the merchantmen expecting convoy to, 44.
....., ..., English sailcloth preferred by ships going to, 67.
....., ..., Dutch squadron for, 180.
....., ..., ship ordered to, 202.
....., ..., ship formerly in, 244.
....., ..., Dartmouth vessels in, 482.
....., ..., ships returning from, 551, 552.
....., ..., ships gone as convoy to, 555.
....., ..., ship in, 555.
....., ..., English fleet from, the, 559.
....., ..., ..., greater part of, taken, 571, 573, 586.
....., ..., the late fleet in, tickets or pay of seamen formerly belonging to, 36, 38, 79, 189.
....., ..., ..., ..., money for payment of, 362.
....., ..., ..., books of, 45.
..... fleet, the, 297, 551.
...., ..., at St. Helens, 246.
...., ..., part of, driven back to Plymouth, 283, 291.
...., ..., part of, at Falmouth, 284, 291.
...., ..., in Catwater or at Plymouth, 289, 386, 398, 404, 420, 429
...., ..., departure of, from the Downs, 629.
...., ..., ..., from Plymouth, 630.
....., ..., mouth of, convoy to, requested, 109.
....., ..., ..., Dutch men-of-war at, 127.
....., ..., ..., English squadron at, 533.
Strangeways, Col. Giles, 304, 322, 323, 572.
....., ..., prize bought by, 48.
....., ..., daughter of, 304.
....., ..., Capt. Thomas, son of, candidate for Melcombe Regis, 323, 572.
. ....., ..., ..., defeated at Melcombe, 510.
....., ..., ..., candidate for Poole, 511, 572.
....., ..., Capt., cousin german of, engaged in making freeholders' votes at Melcombe, 304.
Strassburg, the Earl of Peterborough going to, 609.
Stratford, Dr. Nicholas, Dean of Manchester, letter of, 504.
Stratton, William, house of, Nether Claybrooke, Leicestershire, 309.
Stratton, Cornwall, ship run ashore near, 602.

Streamer, Richard, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
Streely, Mr., 278.
Street, John, commission to, 574.
Strickland, Capt. Sir Roger, 328, 444, 618.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 328, 553, 558, 594.
.. .., Thomas, Baptist, licence to, 93.
Stringer, John, commission to, 146.
Strode, Bernard, commanding at Landguard Fort, letter of, 446.
....., Col. John, lieut.-governor of Dover Castle, warrant to, 134.
....., ..., Englishmen in foreign service coming over to be delivered to, and kept in custody by, 134.
....., ..., orders to, to supply pilots for French coast requested, 192.
....., ..., to be rebuked, 362.
....., ..., warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., ..., explanations of, to be sent to, 489.
....., ..., privateer of, 451.
Strong, ——, English merchant arrested at the Brill, 559.
Strother, John, captain in Lord Ogle's regiment, 475, 550.
....., Col. William, major in Lord Ogle's regiment, 549.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, gentleman from, 85.
....., ..., commission from, 359.
....., ..., ship to carry, to Denmark, 370.
....., ..., manner of death of, 428.
....., ..., death of, 432, 508, 630.
....., ..., late company of, 520.
....., ..., boy partly belonging to, 535, 575.
....., ..., news from, 628.
....., ..., executors of, 535.
....., ..., ... *See also* Bickerstaffe, Sir C.; and Forster, Capt.
....., Esmé, Monsieur d'Aubigny, Earldom and Dukedom of Lenox conferred on, 431.
....., Sir Gilbert, of Tullieneddies and Gilbert, his oy, warrant for charter to, 391.
....., Henry, Duke of Gloucester, former officer of regiment of, 635.
....., James, Duke of York and Albany, or his Royal Highness, 6, 13, 25, 28, 39, 67, 83, 87, 96, 102, 111, 120, 128, 134, 140, 162, 172, 188, 189, 235, 239, 247, 258, 302, 312-314, 324, 329, 331, 354, 356, 364, 396, 492, 518, 524, 525, 560, 589, 592, 594, 603, 615, 618, 622, 624.
....., ..., as Governor of the Royal African Company, 262.
Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany—*cont.*
....., ..., as Admiral of the Red Squadron, 338.
....., ..., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, exclusive right of, to issue orders for pressing therein, 240, 557.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 417.
....., ..., extract from letter of, 415.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 221, 624.
....., ..., letter to, 503.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 167, 614.
....., ..., enclosure from, 58.
....., ..., petitions to, 14, 87, 167, 174, 182, 273, 351, 624.
....., ..., petition to, mentioned, 551, 552.
....., ..., warrants to, 404, 413, 489, 614.
....., ..., press warrants from, mentioned, 114, 447.
....., ..., reference to, 354.
....., ..., orders or commands or directions or desires of, mentioned, 11, 58, 66, 67, 79, 81, 88, 129, 139, 142, 150, 157, 163, 166, 168, 188, 192, 202, 203, 208, 220, 247, 263, 276, 279, 288, 302, 312, 319, 323, 351, 362-364, 366, 385, 387, 389, 401, 402, 406, 408, 442, 456, 496, 499, 517, 535, 543, 553, 575, 624.
...., ..., orders from, requested, 624.
....., ..., pleasure of, mentioned, 242.
....., ..., ..., requested, 11, 59, 67, 79, 185, 209, 419, 496, 554, 593.
....., ..., reference by, mentioned, 14.
....., ..., protections from, mentioned, 19, 320.
.. .., ..., promise of, mentioned, 37.
....., ..., commission from, 338.
....., ..., commissions from, requested, 564.
....., ..., forms of bond to be given to, by persons granted letters of marque, 349.
....., ..., instructions of, 384.
....., ..., intended marriage of, with the daughter of the Archduchess of Innsbruck, 29, 87, 628, 631.
....., ..., embassy sent to espouse the Archduchess on the part of, 137, 174.
....., ..., dissatisfied at the delay of the merchantmen that are to be convoyed to the Straits, 44.
....., ..., intended return of, to London, 44.
....., ..., at Euston, 44.
....., ..., interest of, in the Post Office, 64.

Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany—*cont.*
....., ..., boatswain appointed by, 217.
....., ..., approval of, of design of bringing the Dutch to settle in England, 245.
....., ..., wreck belonging to, as Lord High Admiral, 327.
....., ..., verses on expedition of, against the Dutch, 341.
....., ..., wreck fishing of, 351.
....., ..., ..., frauds upon, 420.
....., ..., off the North Foreland, 361.
....., ..., pilots for, 361.
....., ..., good health of, 366, 367, 370.
....., ..., fag ends of cables forbidden by, to be perquisites of storekeepers, 374.
....., ..., gift of Honour of Holdenby by, 400.
....., ..., signature of office of High Admiral of Scotland to, to be drawn up, 431.
....., ..., commissioners of, about tenths, &c., 485.
....., ..., ..., order of, mentioned, 609.
....., ..., ships run ashore, whether the property of the King, or, 485, 493, 510.
....., ..., warrant for patent appointing, High Admiral of Scotland, 508.
....., ..., reported to be going to Newmarket and Harwich, 515.
....., ..., said to be displeased with Lord O'Brien, 526.
....., ..., offer by, to order Capt. Narbrough to stay at Cadiz till 15th March, 551.
....., ..., visit of, to Newmarket, and return of, to London, 628.
....., ..., at the dinner of the Artillery Company, 628.
....., ..., regiment of, officers who had served in, 628, 634.
....., ..., company of, at Portsmouth, commissions in, 166, 587.
....., ..., chaplain of, 196.
....., ..., secretary of. *See* Werden, Col. Sir John.
....., ..., ship of, 167.
....., ..., hoy or yacht of, 495, 521.
....., Matthew, Earl of Lenox, estate of Lenox devolved to the King as heir to, 431.
Stubbe, Henry, MS. pamphlets by, 350.
....., ..., book of, licensed, 629.
Studholme, Barbary, house of, Carlisle, licence to, 514.
Studland Bay, 174.
...., capers in, 300.
...., French ship run ashore at, 530.
Sturbridge Fair, near Cambridge, 14.
Sturgess, Samuel, house of, Sibbertoft, Northants., licence to, 177.
Styles, John, waterman, certificates of services of, 580, 581.
Suckerman, Arnold, warrant to, and information by, about abuses in victualling the Navy, 490.
Suckley, Mr., proctor of Mrs. Greene, 69.
Suffolk, sail cloth of, 288.
....., pressed men from, 359.
....., timber to be had in, 361.
....., hoys with plank from, 406.
....., election for, 597, 608.
....., agency of Silas Taylor for pressed men from, 613.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Aldeburgh, 95; Battisford, 94; Brockford, 427; Bungay, 514; Bury St. Edmunds, 261; Clare, 94, 260; Gislingham, 260; Haughley, 95; Higham, 176; Hundon, 261; Nedging, 178; Southwold, 95; Stowmarket, 94, 95; Sudbury, 93, 94; Wetheringsett, 427; Winston, 259.
Sulivane, Capt. Owen, petition of, and pass to, 634.
Summer Islands, the, powder and arms for, 619.
Sumner, John, messenger, warrants to, 90, 516.
....., Reginald, house of, Billericay, Essex, licence to, 261.
Sundaywell, lands of, warrant for presentation of tenant of, 463.
Sunderland, colliers from, or for, 13, 77, 99, 132, 161, 214, 245, 299.
....., vessels from, or for, 256, 486, 487, 525, 534, 548, 590, 617.
....., vessel of, put into Yarmouth, 424.
....., fight with privateer off, 80.
....., draft order for warrant to collector of customs at, 339.
....., Earl and Countess of. *See* Spencer, Robert and Anne, Earl and Countess of Sunderland.
Sunk, the, anchors of the *Gloucester* lost on, 419, 441.
Surrey, Archdeaconry of, dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 234, 434.
....., timber to be had in, 361.
....., sheriff of. *See* London, Marshalsea, Marshal of the.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Bagshot Park, 95; Chertsey, 93; Croydon, 95; Effingham, 93; Elstead, 176; Farnham, 178;

Surrey, places in, &c.—*cont.*
Frimley, 178; Limpsfield, 93; Oxstead, 514; Sandplace, Dorking, 514.
Sussex, timber expected from, at Portsmouth, 198.
....., vessel from, 274.
....., and Hampshire, timber to be had in, 361.
....., ..., Justices of, warrant to, to impress carts to convey iron to Portsmouth, 421.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Hellingly, 261; Lurgashall, 178; Mountfield, 93; Waldron, 260.
Sutton, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Stockport, licences to, 93.
Suxberry, John, Sovereign of Kinsale, statement on behalf of, 354.
Swale, Sir Solomon, 122.
Swale, the, 11, 408, 456.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel in, 139.
....., ..., vessels in, 79, 97, 103, 257, 338.
....., ..., ..., mustering of, 235.
....., ..., ..., men from Lord Power's regiment sent to, 393.
....., ..., ship going to, 372.
Swan, George, of Rotterdam, protection to, 443.
....., Humphrey, reed of, 372.
....., ..., tender by, 545.
Swann, Sir William, Resident at Hamburg, 216.
....., ..., prizes left with, 69, 157.
....., ..., to be appointed sub-commissioner for prizes there, 102.
....., ..., privy seal for entertainment of, 256.
Swansea, letters dated from, 216, 293, 327.
....., vessels arrived at, 293.
....., vessels lost at, or near, 327, 557.
Swart, Capt., a commander of the Dutch fleet, 234.
Sweden, vessels of, 76, 88, 96, 173, 250, 296, 327, 335, 447, 525.
....., vessel of, lost, 127, 130.
....., vessel of, prize, 157.
....., vessel of, taken by Dutch privateer, 608.
....., vessel of, and ambassador from, 48.
....., alleged vessels of, proceedings against in Scotland, 185.
....., vessel from, pillaged by Scotch privateer, 32.
....., ambassadors of, 84.
....., ... *See also* Sparre, Count, and Erenstein.
....., ambassador of, note from, concerning the goods he takes with him, 134.
Sweden—*cont.*
....., ambassadors or mediators of, in Holland, rudeness of people at Rotterdam to, 233, 240.
....., ..., gone to the Hague, 240.
....., ..., packet from, 475.
....., ..., suggestion that pleasure-boat be dispatched with letters to, 482.
....., envoy of, memorial presented by, 185.
....., report of war between, and France, 88.
....., ordinance in, against English privileges, 403.
....., new imposition on copper in, 577.
....., King of (Charles XI.), mediation of, accepted by France, 21.
....., ..., ..., letters written to Holland to induce acceptance of, 416.
Sweet, Sir Giles, late Dean of Arches, 4, 286.
Swift, Thomas, house of, Old Brentford, Middlesex, licence to, 426.
Swin, the, 157, 175, 192.
....., ..., Sir E. Spragg's squadron in, 17.
Swinborne, Sir John, officer in Lord Ogle's regiment in 1667, 469.
Swinfield, Humphrey, to be admitted to almsman's place at Westminster, 77.
Swinley, manor of, 246.
Sydenham, Humphrey, of Chelworthy, and Sir John, approved as deputy-lieutenants for Somerset, 101.
Sydney, Capt. Henry, company of, 87.
....., ..., ..., arrival of, at Hull, 204.
Sylvius, Sir Gabriel, 612.
....., ..., letters to, 428, 429.
....., ..., Gerbrandt Zas come to, 630.
Symonds, Capt. Benjamin, appointed to command at Woolwich in June, 1667, 306.
....., William, master, certificate concerning, 37.
Syndrey, Daniel, purser of the *Eagle*, letter of, 606.

T

Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Tadcaster and Doncaster, floods between, 386.
Tailer, Richard. *See* Bullocke, William.
Tailor, John, employed in the Customs at Falmouth, pressed, 447.

Talbot, Capt. Charles, company of, sent to Yarmouth, 141, 407.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from Hull, 255, 407.
....., ..., ..., arrival of, at Walton, near Landguard Fort, 488.
....., Charles, Justice of Wilts., letter of, 445.
....., Joseph, apothecary, certificate by, 143.
....., Peter, titular Archbishop of Dublin, interview of, with the Lord Lieutenant, about the rules for regulating corporations, 75.
....., Col. Richard, 117, 118.
....., ..., at Chester, 64.
....., ..., arrival of, in Dublin, 86.
....., ..., alleged conversations of Captains Cullen and FitzGerald with, 337.
....., ..., troop of, coming to Dublin, 118.
Tangier, 16, 378, 412, 586.
....., ships for, 191, 265, 338, 361, 511, 533.
....., ships at, 222, 555.
....., ships gone to, 571, 623.
....., pass for, 113.
....., Capt. Narbrough at, 511.
Tate, Thomas. *See* Lynch, John.
Tattersall, Nicholas, master of the *Happy Entrance*, 364.
Tattnall, John, letter of, 483.
Taunton, inhabitants of, of the old leaven, 399.
Taylor, James, house of, Little Bowden, Northants., licence to, 260.
....., Richard, brazier at Chatham, letter of, 242.
....., ..., money requested for, 212.
....., Richard, of Chertsey, forbidden to fell a wood, 246.
....., Capt. Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 168, 187, 192, 292, 366, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 13, 17, 19, 25, 35, 36, 40, 51, 53, 57, 63, 72, 78, 85-87, 96, 97, 104, 113, 126, 128, 133, 141, 154, 162, 163, 168, 180, 187, 189, 195, 197, 207, 208, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221, 233, 239, 241, 245, 247, 253, 263, 265, 269, 272, 285, 293, 294, 299, 311, 317, 322, 383, 392, 403, 410, 417, 419, 427, 446, 457, 458, 460, 470, 488, 495, 505, 512, 515, 517, 521, 529, 544, 550, 558, 578, 579, 586, 590, 597, 608, 613, 618, 619.
....., ..., abstract of letter to, 215.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 246.
....., ..., note by, 361.
....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 358, 550.
....., ..., orders to, requested, 363, 364.
Taylor, Capt. Silas,—*cont.*
....., ..., salary of, as prize agent, 234, 265, 270, 383, 446, 458, 515, 521, 550, 613.
....., ..., ..., bill for, 13.
....., ..., office of, 361.
....., ..., expenses of journey of, to Holland, 458, 521.
....., ..., agency of, for pressed men from Essex and other counties, 613.
....., Thomas, warrant to, 490.
....., Alderman, candidate for Lynn, 555.
....., ——, surety of Thomas Bartrum, 412.
Tees, the, vessels off, 51, 62, 166, 601.
....., ..., capers and men-of-war off, 256, 534, 547.
....., ..., floods in, 380, 383.
....., ..., and the Humber, capers between, 87, 515.
Tempest, Lieut., 189.
Temple, Sir John, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, petition of, 435.
....., ..., alleged exclusive right of, to examine witnesses in Chancery, 435.
....., ..., Sir John, son of, Solicitor-General for Ireland, 28.
....., ..., ..., suggested as Attorney-General for Ireland, 494.
... ., Capt. John, 555.
....., ..., reported slain by Dutch privateers, 264.
....., Sir Richard, Sir William Thompson, Francis Millington, and John Upton, letter of, 49.
....., Lieut. Sands, 19, 53.
....., ——, father-in-law of Sir T. Lynch, request that, may be put on the list for a captain, 460.
Templeman, Peter, house of, East Chinnock, Somerset, licence to, 426.
Tenders, masters of seven, letter of, 591.
Tenney, Mary, petition of, referred, 138.
Tergoes, troops of horse from, 2.
....., late secretary of, 612.
Terrill, Lady, house of, Castle Thorpe, Bucks., licence to, 261.
Terry, ——, master of a Barbados ship, fight between a privateer and, 2.
Terveer, privateers from, 240.
Texel, the, 356.
....., ..., Admiral Van Ness at, 145.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war gone into, 234.
Thames, the, or the River, vessels for, 17, 33, 36, 40, 62, 69, 149, 201, 383, 515, 521, 590.
....., ..., colliers or vessels from, 142, 299, 556.
....., ..., account of the ships in, 520.
....., ..., men pressed in, 28.
....., ..., colliers to be convoyed to, 32.

Thames, the,—*cont.*
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war gone to, 359, 360.
....., ..., complaints of abuses of pressing by officers of ships in, 376.
....., ..., Flemish oyster-boats forbidden to come into, 461, 478.
....., ..., Eastland or Gottenburg fleet going to, 462, 631.
....., ..., person drowned in, 493.
....., ..., colliers from, to wait for convoy, 573.
....., ..., merchantmen in, forbidden to go out, 629.
....., ..., and Harwich, privateers between, 279.
Thanet, Isle of, vessel at, 383.
Thatcher, William, to be sent back from Maryland, 196.
Thelwall, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Wistow, Yorkshire, licences to, 308.
Therkeld, Thomas, house of, Kirk Oswald, Cumberland, licence to, 95.
Thield, David, commission to, 455.
Thierry, James, senior, merchant, petition of, 344.
....., ..., proposition of, about the herring fishery, 629.
Thody, Robert, citizen and vintner of London, petition of, 303.
....., ..., words falsely sworn to have been used by, 249.
....., ..., pardon to, 413.
Thomas, David, house of, Llandysilio, Cardiganshire, licence to, 95.
....., David, house of, Wimllimglyn, Denbighshire, licence to, 178.
....., Evan, nominated for shrievalty of Carmarthenshire, 119.
....., Dr. Lambrook, Dean of Chichester, 256.
....., ..., death of, 216.
Thomasman, Frank, house of, Castle Donington, Leicestershire, licence to, 93.
Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond.
Thompson, Alexander, merchant (of Bristol ?), 333.
....., Sir Henry, Lord Mayor of York, letter of, 322.
....., John, house of, Morpeth, licence to, 261.
....., Michael, letter of, 183.
....., Ralph, *alias* of Tristram Berwick, highwayman, 322.
....., Thomas, master's mate of the *Guernsey*, recommended to be master, 275.
....., ..., certificate for, requested, 308.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 627.
....., Sir William. *See* Temple, Sir Richard.
Thoms, Josiah, late commander of the *Allen* of Poole, deceased, 270.
....., ..., Millicent, widow of, 270.
Thomson, Capt., timber of, 379.
Thornburgh, William. *See* Crowther, Joseph.
Thorney Fen, flooded, 380.
Thornton, John, houses of, Mellor and Berks, Lancashire, licences to, 94, 95.
Thorold, Anthony, surveyor of customs, Lyme, letters of, 18, 41, 70, 159, 237, 243, 290, 323, 393, 485, 614.
Thorp, John, Baptist, and his house, Frampton, Lincolnshire, licences to, 95.
Throckmorton, Alexander and others, testimonial by, 335.
Throgmorton, Capt., company of, to be reformed, 9.
Thurland, Sir Edward, speech of the Lord Chancellor to, on taking the oath as Baron of the Exchequer, 475.
Thurston, Capt. Seth, 189, 495, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
....., ..., and Capt. Edward Robinson, letter of, 53.
Thynne, Thomas, to be appointed deputy-lieutenant of Wilts., 108.
Tibbots, Elizabeth, said to be bewitched, 112.
Tichelaar, William, book concerning alleged conspiracy between Cornelis de Witt and, 558.
Tilbury Hope, letters dated from vessels in, 124, 212, 549.
Till, Capt. Hugh. *See* Perriman, Capt. J.
Tillotson, Dr. John, grant to, of the Deanery of Canterbury, 71.
....., ..., appointment to canonry void by promotion of, 73.
Tills, William, chirurgeon of Lord Mulgraves' regiment, 386.
....., ..., commission to, 408.
....., ..., commission to be delivered to, 594.
Tilson, Thomas, grantee in reversion of the Cranership at Dublin, 20.
Timbrell, Anne, smith at Portsmouth, 325.
....., ..., letter of, 28.
Timeus, Monsieur, 54.
Tinker, Capt. John, master attendant at Deptford, Thomas Turner, and Jonas Shish, certificate by, 284.
....., ..., Jonas Shish, and J. Uthwat, inventory and appraisement by, 425.
....., ..., and Capt. J. Perriman, warrant to, 480.
....., ..., and J. Uthwat, letter of, 541.
Tint, Holswell, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Tippetts, John, Commissioner and Surveyor of the Navy, 61, 78, 373, 385, 452, 492, 517, 531.

Tippetts, John,—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 156, 157, 208, 222, 387, 395, 400, 401, 412, 414, 418, 421, 609.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 73, 294, 384.
....., ..., letters to, 28, 68, 134, 169, 217, 223, 272, 292, 358, 382, 388, 421, 541.
....., ..., note by, 18.
....., ..., report of, mentioned, 192.
....., ..., orders of, or instructions from, mentioned, 379, 382, 552.
....., ..., allowance for transport of goods of, requested, 401.
....., ..., supplies expected from, at Harwich, 544.
....., ..., and Commissioner Deane, letter of, 156.
....., ..., and Commissioner Beach, letter of, 622.
....., ..., Jonas Shish and others, report of, mentioned, 208.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
Titus, Col. Silas, chief clerkship of the King's Bench in reversion surrendered to, 516.
....., ... *See also* Russell, Col. John.
Tiverton, member for. *See* Ford, Sir Henry.
Tobacco pipeclay, leave to export, requested, 297.
Tobago, letter dated from ship at, 307.
....., vessel for, 86.
....., narrative of the capture of, 307.
....., expedition against, 594.
Tolerby, Lieut., 461, 482.
....., ..., commission to, 455.
Tollemache, Lionel, Lord Huntingtower, candidate for Suffolk, 597, 608.
Tomkins, Nathaniel. *See* Crowther, Joseph.
....., Mr., servant of the late Queen Mother, and sub-commissioner under Prince Rupert's commission, request for grant to, in consideration of his arrears, 353.
Tomlins, John, timber of, 367.
Tonman, Thomas, house of, Llanfihangel, Nant Melan, Radnorshire, licence to, 178.
Tonnage and Poundage, Act of (12 Car. II., c. 4), 83.
Tonstall, Anthony, Latin ode on Williamson's buildings by, and letter of, 350.
Tooker, Anne, letter to, and list by, of necessaries required at the Hill House, Chatham, 167.
Tooley, Capt., 80.
Toomes, William, late of Hackney, *felo de se*, grant of estate of, 246.
Topham, Dr. John. *See* Ford, Sir Henry.
Topping, Henry, house of, Wigan, licence to, 427.
Topsham, vessels of, 41, 48, 55, 63, 206, 305, 320, 408, 623.
..... , ..., taken, 55, 123, 136, 573.
....., vessels for, 55, 70, 166, 221, 288, 586.
Torbay, fight with caper off, 15, 38.
....., vessels in, 18, 127, 181, 191, 408.
....., two French men-of-war put back into, 52.
....., captured vessel forced by storm into, 594.
Torry, Mary, house of, Uley, Gloucestershire, licence to, 309.
Tory, Stephen, Baptist, licence to, 94.
Tothall, Henry, 585.
....., ..., commission to, 540.
Tott, Baron de, Swedish Ambassador to France, 21.
Totty, Sir John, Lord Mayor of Dublin, differences between, and Sir W. Davys, 11.
....., ..., and the citizens of Dublin, passage in the *Gazette* concerning, 541.
Toulson, Clement, pardon to, 490.
Tounge, Capt., illness of, 65.
....., ..., company of, 65.
Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, Vicomte de Turenne, reported design of intercepting army marching to, 72.
....., ..., marching for Westphalia, 166.
....., ..., reported fight between the Brandenburgers and, 218.
Tovey, ——, prosecuted for embezzlement of naval stores, 562.
Tower, the, letter dated from, 451.
....., ..., examinations dated from, 484.
....., ..., pressed men sent to, 28.
....., ..., the companies at, 87.
....., ..., prisoners in, 100, 164, 484, 557.
....., ..., ..., list of, 56.
....., ..., ..., permissions to converse with, 128, 137, 219, 305.
....., ..., persons committed to, 90, 480, 483, 531, 631.
....., ..., prisoner in, removed to Bethlehem Hospital, 137.
....., ..., number of warders of, to be completed to forty, 207.
....., ..., rack to be got ready at, 483.
....., ..., ketch with powder from, 497.
....., ..., officers of, indenture with, mentioned, 124.
....., ..., gentleman porter of, rent formerly received by, of houses pulled down in Sept., 1666, 501.
....., ..., Lieutenant of. *See* Robinson, Sir John.
Tower Hill, letter dated from, 164.
Tower Wharf, the, 491.

Townsend, Sir Robert, Sir John Trevor, and Edward Brereton, petition of, mentioned, 249.

Tracy, Thomas, of Great Yarmouth, Baptist, licence to, 514.

Trade and Plantations, the Council for, 149.

....., ..., meetings of, held at the house of Lady Villiers, King Street, near Whitehall, 88, 214.

....., ..., warrant for renewal of commission of, 114.

....., ..., orders of, 164, 213, 295.

....., ..., order of, mentioned, 403.

....., ..., references to, 217, 303.

....., ..., reports by, 295, 303.

....., ..., memorial of business before, 403.

....., ..., considering the logwood cutting, 479.

Tradery, rectory of, diocese of Killaloe, to be held in *commendam* with the Bishopric of Limerick, 249.

Trafford, Capt. Thomas, 556.

....., ..., letters of, 53, 124, 167, 197, 202, 220, 235, 239, 244, 251, 256, 287.

Traherne, ——, cabinet-maker in the Strand, 14.

Travers, Nicholas, commmission to, 328.

Trayle, Mary and John, letters patent ordered to be passed to, 416.

Treahayles, James, house of, Redruth, Cornwall, licence to, 513.

Treasury, the Lords Commissioners of the, 4, 5, 38, 46, 83, 96, 108, 137, 140, 281, 349, 350, 353, 362, 624.

....., ..., references to, 3, 349.

....., ..., reference to, mentioned, 504.

....., ..., orders, commands, or directions of, mentioned, 18, 192, 250.

....., ..., warrant to, 171.

....., ..., order to, requested, 343.

Tregagle, John. *See* Killigrew, Sir Peter.

Trelawney, John, sub-commissioner for prizes at Plymouth, 423.

....., Capt. John, commission to, 196.

....., ..., company of, commission in, 291.

Treneale, or Breneale, ——, innkeeper near Limerick, paper given by Capt. Walcott to, 153, 406.

Tresham, George, petition of, 100.

....., ..., Maurice, son of, recommended for scholarship at the Charterhouse, 100.

Trevanion, Capt. Richard, letters of, 24, 150, 244.

Trevers, Joseph, late surveyor of the port of Rochester, petition of, 80.

....., ..., ..., ..., references of, 80, 172.

Treville, William, of Budshead, Devon, nominated for shrievalty of Cornwall, 213.

....., ..., petition of, 119.

Trevor, Sir John, elected member for Castle Rising, 525, 548.

....., ..., to be appointed King's Counsel, 526.

....., ... *See also* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery; and Townsend, Sir Robert.

....., Lewis, Viscount Dungannon, petition of, by his guardian Anne, Viscountess Dungannon, 6.

....., ..., case of, against Dundalk, 8.

....., ..., Marcus, Viscount Dungannon, father of, deceased, grant to, of lands, &c., of Dundalk, 7.

....., ..., ..., office of, of ranger of all parks, forests, &c., in Ireland, 211.

....., Ralph, of Dordrecht, relation of Secretary Trevor, death of, 35.

....., Dame Ruth, relict of Sir John, late Secretary of State, grant of pension to, 501.

Trigg, Jonathan, letter of, 294.

Trist, Samuel, house of, Brent, Devon, licence to, 93.

Trollhatten, the falls of, Sweden, 103.

Trotter, Capt. David, 555.

....., ..., letters of, 331, 402.

....., ..., boat demanded by, 408.

Truro, letters dated from, 13, 23, 36, 48, 58, 70, 78, 89, 105, 122, 133, 150, 162, 173, 204, 216, 238, 246, 256, 270, 284, 293, 305, 318, 327, 384, 400, 411, 424, 454, 496, 516, 522, 536, 551, 573, 591, 605, 618.

....., extract from letter dated from, 487.

Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, *caveat* in favour of, 50.

Tucke, Ralph. *See* Hoddy, Thomas.

Tucker, John, commission to, 455.

....., Samuel, of Rotterdam, 109.

....., ..., orders of, for transporting soldiers, 141, 142, 187, 215.

....., ..., passes sent by, 246, 458.

....., ..., seamen sent over by, 512.

....., ..., Walter, of Lyme, brother of, 237.

....., Mr., affairs of, 183.

Tullieneddies, Wester and Easter, lands of, barony of Gormok, Perthshire, warrant for charter of, 391.

Turenne, Marshal. *See* Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, Vicomte de Turenne.

Turkey, ships bound for, 108, 252, 267 321, 533.

....., Sultan of, appointment of ambassador to, 114.

....., ..., Count Petrozzi declared King of Hungary by, 612.

..... Company, the, letter to, 114.

Turkish slaves for sale at Cagliari, 82.
..... and other slaves bought for the galleys, 139.
..... man-of-war taken by Dutch capers off the Canaries, 305.
..... slave ordered to be released, 474.
Turks, the, invasion of the Emperor's dominions by, 37.
....., ..., junction of the rebels in Hungary with, 611.
Turner, Sir Christopher. *See* Warwick, Sir Philip.
Turner, Sir Edward, Lord Chief Baron, references to, 80, 84, 172.
....., ..., reports by, 84, 172.
....., ..., order by, 105.
....., ..., warrants to, 105, 250.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 501.
....., Dr. Francis, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 126.
....., John, B.A., recommended for a fellowship at Christ's College, 434.
....., Methuselah, candidate for the chamberlainship of London, 159.
....., Dr. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury, deceased, 71.
....., Thomas, storekeeper at Deptford. *See* Tinker, Capt. John.
Tuscany or Florence, Grand Duke of (Cosmo III.), 40.
....., ..., portion to be given by, to the Archduchess Clauda Felice, 29.
....., ..., storekeeper of, at Leghorn. *See* Jesi, Giovanni.
Tute, ——, commission to, 455.
Twiste, William, house of, Dorchester, licence to, 261.
Tyhone. *See* Ballintubber.
Tyne, the, flood in, 299.
....., ..., ..., ships sunk by, 310.
Tynemouth, 72.
....., colliers from, or for, 15, 250, 304, 512, 605.
....., vessel ordered to, 81.
Tynemouth Bar, 202.
Tyrone and Fermanagh, thieves overtaken between, 616.
Tyrrell, Cartar, commission to, 606.
....., James, 226.
....., Sir Timothy, petition and reference of, mentioned, 481.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. John, 412, 555, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 276, 421, 483, 511, 536.
....., ..., demand for sails, &c., by, 378.

U

Ugborough (Ougborough), Devon, grant of messuage and land at, 229.
Umgerhoet, Harman, factor of Jasper Kaus, and John le Verroo, pass for, 413.
Underhill, John. *See* Bullocke, William.
....., Walter, and Samuel Walton, purveyors of freshwater fish to the King, 110.
Upcher, William, purser, 134.
Upnor Castle, ships brought up to, 38, 39, 45.
Upton, Elizabeth, house of, Brixton, Devon, licence to, 177.
....., John. *See* Temple, Sir Richard.
....., Mr., collector at Falmouth, complaints of Capt. Griffith against, 442, 447.
Urlin, William, executed felon, forfeited estate of, 504.
Ushant, 55, 284.
....., vessel taken off, 573.
....., and the Lizard, privateer between, 540.
Uthwat, J., 401, 414, 421.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
....., ..., note by, 541.
....., ... *See also* Tinker, Capt. John.
....., Richard, purser, letters of, 461, 560, 578, 622.
Utrecht, intended attempt on, 63.
....., design of the Prince of Orange, against, 482.
....., ..., failure of, 512, 550.
....., departure of the Duc de Luxembourg from, 630.

V

Vachell, Mr., Sheriff of Berkshire, 213.
Vake, John. *See* Deane, Commissioner Anthony.
Val, Bernard de la, pass to, 286.
Valencia, wheat for, 298.
....., vessels from, 602.
Valletta, Malta, declaration on oath made at, 97.
....., attested copies of acts of sale done at, 139.
Van Alderwerelt, Cornelius, petition and request of, and pass to, 620.
Vandenbempde, Abraham, 484.
Vanderhoven, John Baptista. *See* Nutt, William.

Vanderlane, Samuel, of Rotterdam, safeguard and protection to, 266.
Vandertocht, ——, late Secretary of Tergou, 612.
Van Nesse, Admiral, 234.
....., ..., gone to sea, 629.
....., ..., squadron of, sent to the Sound, 133.
....., ..., ..., at the Texel, 145.
....., ..., ..., gone eastward for corn, 162.
....., ..., ..., return home of, 237.
....., ..., ..., designed to attack the coal fleet, 240.
Van Overscheldt, Daniel, letters to, mentioned, 165.
....., ..., warrant for arrest of, 90.
....., ..., house of, warrant to arrest person in, 90.
....., ..., enclosures for, 110.
....., ..., permissions to converse with, 128, 137, 219, 305.
....., ..., examinations concerning, 135, 165.
....., ..., statement concerning, 135.
....., ..., Peter, elder brother of, deceased, 135.
Van Reede, Baron, 109.
Van Steinbergen, Adam, pass to, 284.
Van Tromp, young Admiral, report of, as in command of the Dutch squadron for the Straits, 180.
....., ..., ..., contradicted, 234.
Vane, Sir Walter, company of, expected at Hull, 141.
....., ..., ..., arrival of, at Hull, 255, 407.
....., ..., regiment of, commission in, 150.
....., Lady, house of, Fairlawns, Kent, licence to, 260.
Vaughan, John, Lord Vaughan, regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Capt Roger, deceased, late collector of hearth money in Herefordshire, debt of, to the Crown, 342.
Vaux, Thomas, of Pirton, Herts., Baptist, licence to, 177.
Veale, John, house of, Hatherleigh, Devon, licence to, 260.
Veasy, John, D.D., Dean of Cork, recommended for the Bishopric of Limerick, 183.
....., ..., appointment of, to the Bishopric of Limerick and to the Bishopric of Ardfert and Aghadoe, 186, 249.
Venables, Peter, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
Venice, letter dated from, 217.
....., ships for, 534.
....., consulage at, petition concerning, 100.
Venice, consulage at,—*cont.*
....., ..., order concerning, 303.
....., carnival at, 218.
....., trade with, 239.
....., Doge and Senate of, letter to be written to, 303.
....., certificates by traders of London and Yarmouth to, 303.
....., articles relating to trade with, 403.
....., vessel of, English flag and counterfeit passes used by, to pass for an English ship, 506, 507.
....., Envoy Extraordinary to. *See* Higgons, Sir Thomas.
....., Resident at. *See* Dodington, John.
Venner See, the, in Sweden, masts from, 103.
Ventry harbour, Kerry, Dutch merchant ship in, 54, 86.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, surrender of office of Chief Justice in Eyre on this side Trent by, 201, 294.
....., ..., privy seal to, 294.
....., ..., party of troop of, 487, 505, 531.
Vermeersch, John, widow and heirs of, persons through whom Zas may write, 612.
Vernon, Col. Edward, to be rewarded as discoverer, 231.
....., ..., lease to, mentioned, 296.
....., James, letter to, mentioned, 144.
Victorin, Mr., merchant in London, 164.
Victualling ships, petition of masters of five, 230.
Victuals, improper, supplied to the Navy, 377, 490.
Vienna, worms and other insects fallen with snow sent to, 145.
....., courier from, 631.
Vigo, wines from, given to the French fleet, 26.
Villiers, Col. Edward, Lieut.-governor of Tynemouth Castle, 357, 362.
....., ..., in the list for Lord Ogle's regiment as lieut.-colonel, 549.
....., ... *See also* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
....., George, Viscount Grandison, and Col. Edward Villiers, grant to, of the revenues from wine licences upon certain trusts, 228.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant for grant to, of the Phœnix Park, &c., upon trust, 617.
....., ..., and Thomas Crumpe, grant of Crown debt to, 333.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, Master of the Horse, warrant to, 246.
....., ..., alleged complaints of Capt. Walcott against, 153.

Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham,—*cont.*
....., ..., at the meeting of the Privy Council, 179.
....., ..., suggestion that, should be called to account for making this war, 199.
....., ..., order for pension to, 510.
....., ..., sum paid by, for the Mastership of the Horse, 510.
....., ..., servant of, foot race won by, 34.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., and Lords Arlington and Halifax, embassy of, to Holland, 326.
....., ..., and Lord Arlington, payment of expenses of, on their embassy to Holland, 596.
....., Lady, house of, King Street, near Whitehall, meetings of the Council for Trade at, 88, 214.
Vincent, ——, master of a Topsham ship, 623.
Vique, Baron de. *See* White or Whyte, Ignatius, Baron de Vique.
Virginia, vessels for, or from, 40, 41, 70, 76, 89, 146, 322, 327, 378, 381, 407, 413, 439, 441, 451, 454, 460, 476, 483, 486, 487, 512, 519, 542, 573, 614, 621.
..... ships, taken, 400.
....., tobacco from, ship laden with, 438.
....., ship gone convoy to, 555.
....., grant of, 591.
....., embargo in, 621.
....., Governor of, letter to, 303.
Vlye, the, letter dated from vessel before, 366.
....., ..., privateer from, 46.
....., ..., the English fleet 14 leagues N.W. of, 366, 367.
Volunteer seamen, bounty to, 561.
Voteer, Capt. John, letter of, 553.
Vousden, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Vuedale, or Eudall, Richard, warrant for reprieve of, 278.
Vyner, Alderman Sir Robert, 159.
....., ..., letters of, 423, 437.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 229.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, letter of, 304.
....., ..., Dr. Thomas, Dean of Gloucester, brother of, letter of, 399.

W

Waade, Thomas, letter of, 14.
Wachtendonck, John, prisoner in the Tower, 56, 164.
Wachtendonck, John,—*cont.*
....., ..., renewal of warrant for keeping, prisoner, 100.
Wahope, James, letters patent ordered to be passed to, 416.
Waight, John, master, letters of, 292, 302.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 312.
Wainfleet, wreck of the *Kent* come ashore at, 141.
Wairdlow or Wardley, Andrew, of Newcastle, 221, 224.
Waith, P., of Camberwell, paymaster of the Navy, 263, 615.
....., ..., letter of, 331.
....., ..., pattern of sailcloth of, 67.
Wakefield, George, certificate of purchase of fee-farm rent by, 525.
Wakeman, William, letters of, 27, 218, 330, 420, 483, 595.
Walberswick, Suffolk, timber to be had at, 361.
Walcot or Walcott, Capt. Thomas, 541.
....., ..., letter of, 473.
....., ..., informations and examinations about alleged conspiracy of, 121, 132, 164, 198-200, 277, 407, 409, 469.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 159, 298, 299, 457.
....., ..., ..., results of, 282.
....., ..., character and circumstances of, 143, 144, 198, 200, 265.
....., ..., ordered to be apprehended, 144.
....., ..., apprehension of, 151, 159, 170.
....., ..., house of, searched, 151.
....., ..., to be sent to Dublin, 151.
....., ..., examinations of, 152, 170, 186, 406.
....., ..., ..., abstracts of, 432, 433.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 167, 186, 198, 205.
....., ..., former capt.-lieutenant of Ludlow, 152.
....., ..., confronted with Capt. Cullen and examined, 186.
....., ..., conversation between, and Capt. Maunsell, 186, 199.
....., ..., committed to close prison, 198.
....., ..., alleged offer of, to Mr. Westropp, 200, 227.
....., ..., conversation between, and Richard Purdon, 210, 406.
....., ..., to be sent to England, 242, 265, 281, 289, 301, 314, 391, 432, 449.
....., ..., discourses between, and Lord Roscommon, 301, 314.
....., ..., improbabilities that, is guilty of the plot he is accused of, 336-338.

Walcot, Capt. Thomas,—*cont.*
....., ..., confronted with Capt. Maunsell before the Lord Lieutenant and Council, 409.
....., ..., Lord Broghill accused of having a hand in plot of, 432.
....., ..., guard to meet, at Chester, 449, 481.
....., ..., commission into the country to inquire into the business of, suggested, 449.
....., ..., witnesses against, 461.
....., ..., examinations concerning, sent to England, 481.
....., ..., shipped for Chester and arrived at Holyhead, 481.
....., ..., arrival of, at Chester, 505.
....., ..., Lord O'Brien's account of Cullen's information to him about, 527, 528.
....., ..., committed to the Tower, 531.
....., ..., papers about, 542.
....., ..., son of, 200.
....., ..., sister of, attempt to ravish, 336.
....., ..., wife of, 337.
Wales, colliers or vessels for, or from, 100, 243, 267, 293, 594.
....., frigates wanted to convoy colliers to, or from, 76, 483.
....., coals from, stopped by Dutch capers, 111.
....., restraint on vessels pretending to go to, suggested, 320.
Walker, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
....., John, house of, Westbury, Bucks., licence to, 177.
....., John, house of, East Dereham, Norfolk, licence to, 514.
....., Joshua, house of, Bingley, Yorkshire, licence to, 514.
....., Sir Walter, advocate, 345.
....., ... *See also* Wiseman, Sir Robert.
....., Mr., suggested as Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 122.
..... Mr., painter at Chatham, letters on behalf of, 204, 543.
Wall, Francis, late ensign in Capt. Newport's company, 166.
....., Thomas, and John Browne, letter of, 596.
Wall Wood, timber in, 192.
Wallen, Claus Arens, warrant for gift of the *Unity* of Delfshaven, a prize, to, 246.
....., ..., order for delivery of the *Unity* to, mentioned, 414.
....., ..., warrant for denization of *Unity* given to, 463.
Waller, Capt., executed for the plot of 1663, 539.
Walsh, Capt. Luke, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 37, 120.
Walshe, Peter, member of the party of, (the remonstrants), 473.
Walthew, Henry, Clerk of the Avery, statement by, 349.
....., ..., Edmund, son of, refusal of Clare Hall to obey the King's letter for a fellowship for, 349.
Waltham Forest, deer killed in, 494.
Walton, Samuel. *See* Underhill, Walter.
....., or Wanton, Robert, deceased, letter on behalf of creditors of, 303.
Walton, near Landguard Fort, company arrived at, 488.
Walton-on-the Naze, Dutch privateer off, 40, 53.
Wandesford, Sir Christopher, robbery of, 380.
....., Christopher, late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 436.
Wapping, letters dated from, 18, 102, 278, 297, 560.
....., letter addressed to, 252.
....., draft warrant for grant of the Cock and Bull at, 340.
Warburton, Sir George, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, 599.
....., Mr., ill-management of the post between England and Ireland by, 481.
Ward, James, *caveat* about pardon to, 605.
Ware, James, auditor-general of Ireland, complaint against, 329.
....., James, and Walter Plunket, lease to, mentioned, 310, 415, 632-634.
....., Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Waring, William, letter of, 616.
Warner, Armiger, high bailiff, and other inhabitants of Hornchurch, Essex, letter of, concerning abuses of pressing, 376.
Warren, Edward, Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
....., Ed., letter of, 484.
....., Sir William, letters of, 18, 42, 102, 278, 397, 560.
....., ..., mast ship of, taken, 560.
....., ..., and William Wood, 4.
....., ..., ..., contract of, mentioned, 5.
....., ..., ..., mast ship of, at Portsmouth, 185.
....., ..., ..., flyboat with deals, &c., of, 263.
Warwick, Sir Philip, and Sir Christopher Turner, surrender by, of clerkship of the House of Lords in reversion, 443.
....., ..., Philip, son of, and Matthew Johnson of the Middle Temple, grant to, of clerkship of the House of Lords in reversion, 443.

Warwickshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Anstey, Coventry, 514; Austrey, 259; Birmingham, 177, 259, 309; Great Coughton, 178; Sutton Coldfield, 95.
Wasey, Henry, master of the *St. George* of London, 345.
Washington, Col. Henry, deceased, the four daughters of, petition of, 392.
....., ..., ..., ..., reports on, 416, 487.
....., ..., ..., ..., order on, 488.
Waters, Major George, debt due from, to Daniel Arthur, 161.
Watkin, Joseph. *See* Bynnes, John.
Watkins, Giles, Baptist, licence to, 260.
....., Capt. James, letters of, 124, 139.
Watson, John. *See* Page, Capt. Thomas.
....., Robert, minister of Cardrosse, deceased, 225.
....., ——, an empiric, 112.
....., Capt., nails made for, 143.
....., Mr., precentor of Connor, illness of, 615.
Watts, Daniel, house of, Great Dunmow, Essex, licence to, 95.
....., Edward, commission to, 150.
....., John. *See* Bullocke, William.
....., Richard, of Deal, letters of, 13, 26, 45, 55, 63, 72, 99, 130, 133, 136, 142, 149, 155, 188, 201, 215, 222, 234, 240, 243, 253, 282, 311, 317, 322, 327, 330, 383, 403, 433, 439, 446, 462, 493, 519, 548, 571, 605.
....., ... *See also* Lodge, Morgan.
....., Mr., clerk of the assessments in Clare, 152, 198, 527.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 153.
Weatherhead, Capt., executed for plot of 1663, 539.
Weaver, Sergeant, 538.
Webb, Noah, house of, Frimley, Surrey, licence to, 178.
....., Robert, of Hursley, Hants., Presbyterian, licence to, 176.
Weerdt, William de, person through whom Zas may write, 612.
Wellet, the, Dutch privateer in, 40, 53.
Wells, John, warrant for patent to, 476.
....., Moses, Baptist, and his house, Stickford, Lincolnshire, licences to, 259.
....., William, house of, Woodford, Northants, licence to, 93.
Wells, Norfolk, vessels of, 237.
....., vessel of, taken and retaken, 62, 89.
Wells—*cont.*
....., colliers from, 89, 104.
....., Dutch privateers off, 60, 613.
....., person from, 613.
..... Deeps, 203.
Wells, Somerset, *congé d'élire* to the Dean and Chapter of, 196.
....., *caveat* about prebends of, requested, 399.
....., Bishops of. *See* Creighton, Dr. Robert; and Mews, Dr. Peter; Bishops of Bath and Wells.
Welsh, James, letters of, 133, 142, 196, 439, 578.
Wemyss, David, ammunition supplied to, in 1651, 84.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford, late Lord Deputy and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 354, 582.
....., ..., William, Earl of Strafford, son of, grant of annuity for life of, 333.
Werden, Col. Sir John, Secretary to the Duke of York, 73, 175, 229, 248, 412, 445, 517, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 162, 166, 168, 191, 251, 323.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 81, 217, 402, 499.
....., ..., letters to, 251, 397, 447, 488, 592, 624.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 36, 385, 456.
....., ..., created a Baronet, 120.
....., ..., privy seal to, 137.
....., ..., express from, 331.
....., ..., packets sent to, 378.
....., ..., candidate for Chester, 424, 447, 505, 506.
....., ..., elected, 559, 587.
Wescomb, Clement, and Richard, constitution of, as Comptrollers of the Customs at Cardiff, 333.
West, John, and his wife and children, pass to, 174.
West Bay, the, near Weymouth, vessels in, 18.
...., capers in, 253, 266, 282, 300.
...., dead men and wreck washed ashore in, 400.
West Country fishing-boats, 56.
.... ships from Portoport, 323.
...., list of, taken, 623.
West Indies, the, vessels for, or from, 89, 189, 267, 378, 612, 627.
...., vessels from, taken, 623.
...., Dutch privateers for, 240, 276.
...., vessels in, 555.
...., vessels intended for, 556.
...., French ship from, retaken, 605.

West Indies, the,—*cont.*
...., estimate of commodities from, consumed in Ireland suggested, 31.
...., ships to be victualled after the manner for, 247.
...., captured ship taken to, 324.
...., proportion of provisions and prices for voyage to, 351.
West Penmarks or Seames, the, Brittany, the Bordeaux fleet off, 537.
West Rocks, the, near Harwich, ships off, 195, 217, 470.
...., Dutch fleet off, 360.
...., Dutch ship aground on, 360.
...., English fleet off, 365.
Westburne or Westbrowne, John, master of a tender, 364.
Westcombe, Sir Martin, consul at Cadiz, 604.
Western, Thomas, iron sold by, 503.
Western Islands, the, 305.
Westminster, commission dated at, 605.
....., almsman's place in collegiate church of, 10, 77.
....., Cottonian library at, 126.
....., inhabitants of, certificate of, 172.
....., St. Margaret's, certificate by vicar and inhabitants of, 50.
....., Dean of. *See* Dolben, Dr. John, Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster.
..... *See also* London.
..... Hall, account of the procession of the Lord Chancellor to, 471.
Westmoreland, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Heversham, 95; Kendal, 260.
Weston, Frances, Countess Dowager of Portland, petition of, 344.
Weston-on-the Green, Oxfordshire, letter dated from, 99.
Westphalia, M. de Turenne marching for, 166.
Westropp, Mountyford, of Ballyarney, Clare, to be examined, 198.
....., ..., offer of Capt. Walcott to, 200, 227, 277.
....., ..., information of, 277.
....., ..., fight between William York and, 277.
Wetwang, Capt. John, 156, 448, 487, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 175.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 167.
....., ..., convoy of, 13.
....., ..., prize taken by, 516.
....., ..., privy seal for payment to, 571.
....., ..., squadron of, sailing towards Harwich from the Nore, 180.
....., ..., ..., departure of, from the Nore, 182.
Wetwang, Capt. John, squadron of,—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., passed by Harwich, 187.
....., ..., ..., sailed from Aldeburgh, 191.
....., Capt. John, jun., of the *James* watership, 365.
Weyhill, letter dated from, 16.
....., intended removal of fair from, 16.
Weymouth, 243.
....., letters dated from, 18, 23, 40, 48, 55, 63, 67, 70, 85, 113, 150, 173, 211, 222, 243, 253, 266, 282, 284, 287, 300, 304, 322, 400, 446, 454, 485, 493, 536, 572, 586, 598.
....., vessels of, 23, 40, 41, 48, 174, 211, 253, 290, 304, 323, 400, 446, 586.
....., vessels from, 48.
....., vessels arrived at, 323, 446, 454.
....., news from, 38.
....., privateers off, 243.
....., master of captured vessel put ashore near, 274.
Whalley, P., letter of, 613.
Whallye, William, watchmaker, letter to, 518.
Wharton, Allan, collector of customs, Whitby, letters of, 13, 34, 57, 62, 77, 104, 132, 161, 187, 214, 245, 269, 293, 317, 383, 410, 439, 495, 521, 550, 590, 617.
....., G. *See* Moore, Jonas.
....., Humphrey. *See* Howe, John.
....., Sir Ralph, captain in Lord Belasyse's regiment, 453.
....., ——, lieutenant in Lord Carlisle's regiment, 461.
Wheate, Thomas, of Shadwell, apothecary, *caveat* concerning estate of, 123.
Wheeler, John, Baptist, licence to, 176.
....., Thomas, pilot, letters of, 81, 169, 182.
Wheldon, John, petition of, and note of grant to, 108.
Whetcomb, John, Mayor of Lyme, letter of, 408.
Whichwood Forest, does from, 387.
Whishall, Joseph, house of, Great Budworth, Cheshire, licence to, 179.
Whitby, letter from town of, 187.
....., letters dated from, 13, 14, 34, 57, 62, 77, 104, 132, 161, 187, 214, 245, 269, 293, 317, 383, 410, 439, 495, 521, 550, 590, 617.
....., extract from letter dated from, 487.
....., vessels or colliers of, 77, 203.
....., vessels of, lost, missing or taken, 57, 104, 439, 487, 617.
....., vessel of, privateer's boat beaten off by, 62.
....., vessels from, or for, 22, 245.
....., vessels arrived at, 57, 487.
....., arrival of the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale and others at, 34.

Whitby—*cont.*
....., departure of the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale and others from, 57.
....., fisher boat of, 69.
....., capers off, 69, 590.
....., vessels off, 89.
....., sakers sent to, 162, 187.
....., wreck and dead bodies cast ashore near, 269.
....., vessels taken off, 580.
....., bad price of corn and cattle and want of hay at, 410.
....., landslip at, 495.
....., and the Humber, dead bodies cast up between, 487.
White, Sir Andrew, ordered to quit the kingdom, 4.
....., Capt. Isaac, 419, 470.
....., James, houses of, Abbotscombe and Templecombe, Somerset, licences to, 261.
....., James, recommended to be cook to the *Assistance*, 406.
....., Capt. Richard, letters of, 81, 106, 205, 221, 386, 406, 540.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 157.
....., ..., caper said to be taken by, 537.
....., ..., vessel retaken by, 540.
.....,Sir Sampson, son of, letter recommending, 195.
....., Walter, midshipman, letter of, 52.
....., ——, commission to, 587.
White or Whyte, Ignatius, Baron de Vique, son of Sir Dominic Whyte, discoveries by, 356.
....., ..., Sir Francis Pordini, and Patrick Bourke, request for grant of Edmond Sexten's estate to, 355.
White Booth Road in the Humber, ships in, 69, 122, 141, 149, 407.
Whiteakers, John, house of, Macclesfield, licence to, 94.
Whitehall, 169, 201.
....., letters dated from, 3, 8, 10, 12, 34, 77, 96, 102-106, 114, 129, 134, 140, 160-162, 166, 168, 179, 185, 186, 191, 210, 211, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 244, 245, 249, 251, 268, 281, 285, 296, 300, 309, 310, 323, 327, 329, 330, 332, 334, 358, 386, 402, 403, 409, 413, 415, 420, 422, 431, 433-435, 450, 453, 477, 478, 494, 500, 503, 510, 511, 524, 536, 581, 584, 585, 589, 608, 617.
....., warrants dated from, 3, 6, 67, 71, 73, 78, 90, 100, 101, 105, 130, 137, 150, 157, 158, 160, 186, 196, 207, 216, 219, 224, 225, 228, 234, 246, 250, 252, 269, 275, 278, 286, 291, 317, 320, 387, 390, 391, 398, 404, 417, 434, 440, 442, 443, 445, 463, 471, 475, 487, 493, 494, 501, 508, 509, 536, 540, 548, 559, 573, 576, 601, 621.
Whitehall—*cont.*
....., orders dated from, 104, 212, 219, 338, 417, 488, 497, 516.
....., draft orders or warrants dated from, 339, 340.
....., grants dated from, 4, 120, 246.
....., list of officers and companies of the Royal English regiment dated at, 9.
....., references dated at, 80, 84, 125, 130, 174, 255, 270, 304, 392, 443, 445, 448, 489, 501, 504, 525, 577, 604, 620, 634.
....., orders in Council dated at, 83, 84, 193, 217, 266, 295, 303, 306, 461, 474.
....., declarations of the King's pleasure dated at, 131, 443.
....., declaration prolonging the stop in the Exchequer dated at, 266.
....., commissions dated at, 145, 150, 353, 455, 520, 587, 634.
....., protections dated from, 158, 186, 225, 266, 391, 463, 509.
....., privy seal dated at, 219.
....., proclamations dated from, 243, 305, 417.
....., licences dated from, 270, 311.
....., passes and protections dated from, 274, 585, 596.
....., statement dated at, 400.
....., passes dated from, 480, 587, 620.
...., presentation dated at, 552.
....., packets from, 243.
....., porter at, recommended to share in the Maundy alms, 407.
....., his truncheon given to the Earl Marshal at, 628.
Whitehaven, place in Custom House at, 242.
Whitehorne, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Woolfardisworthy, Devon, licences to, 93.
Whiteway or Whitway, Mr., of Hertfordshire, 195, 213.
....., ..., statement by, 213.
Whitfield, Nathaniel, 371.
....., ..., letter of, 264.
....., ..., certificates by, 197, 271.
Whitgrove, Mr., house of, the King carried to, from Boscobel, 496.
Whiting, Francis, of Trustthorpe, pinnace in custody of, 63.
Whitley, Lieut. Peter, 407.
....., Col. Roger, deputy-postmaster, 35, 109, 383, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 110, 399.
....., ..., warrants to, 4.
....., ..., attendance of, at the Post Office, 9.
....., ..., visit of, to Harwich from Newmarket, 25.
....., ..., permission to, to converse with prisoners in the Tower, 128.

Whitley, Col. Roger,—*cont.*
....., ..., appointment of, as deputy-postmaster, mentioned, 164.
....., ..., letter in the hands of, 393.
Whitlock, William, warrant for licence to, to grub underwood, 219.
Whittaker, the, 242.
Whittington, Charles, letter of, 423.
Whittle, Sackville, chirurgeon of the yard at Deptford, petitions of, 263, 351.
Whyte. *See* White.
Whyting, Capt. William, 62, 232.
....., ..., letters of, 212, 220, 232, 247, 411, 507, 516, 578, 606.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 599.
Wiat, Ralph, agent of the owners of the *St. George* to the States-General, 345.
Wickens, John, letters of, 15, 22, 47, 89, 130, 381, 454, 620.
Wicker, Susanna, letter of, 440.
Wickham, Kent, report on timber at, 55.
Widenham, Col., Castletown, house of, 164.
Widows and orphans, the commissioners for his Majesty's bounty to, letter of, 523.
Widdrington, Edward, recommended for commission, 469, 549.
....., Ralph, D.D., Fellow of Christ's College, recommended for the Margaret Professorship, 328.
....., Roger, officer in Lord Ogle's regiment in 1667, 469.
Wigan, rectory of, dispensation to hold, in *commendam*, 434.
Wight, Mark, house of, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, licence to, 261.
Wight, the Isle of, 85, 174, 234, 485.
....., ..., vessels from, or for, 23, 41, 70, 196, 253.
....., ..., Dutch prize chased ashore on, 23.
....., ..., Dutch capers off, 70, 267, 459, 519.
....., ..., vessel driven ashore on, by caper, 286, 293, 429.
....., ..., appointment of chirurgeon in, 408.
....., ..., vessel ashore on, 487, 488.
....., ..., and Portland, vessel taken between, 274.
....., ..., and Beachy Head, vessel chased between, 447.
....., ..., and Cape La Hogue, squadron or ship plying between, 459, 496.
Wigton, Earl of. *See* Fleming, William, Earl of Wigton.
Wildboar, Capt.-lieutenant, 407.
Wilde, Dr., reply to lines of, against prelacy and in favour of toleration, 340.
Wildes, James, bailiff of Lowestoft, letters of, 364, 371.
Wilding, Alexander, ensign in Lord Peterborough's regiment, 470.
....., Robert, house of, Hackney, licence to, 309.
Wilgress, Capt. John, murder of wife and child of, 123.
Wilhelmstadt or Willemstadt, landing of the army of the Prince of Orange at, 72.
....., the Prince of Orange at, 612.
Wilkins, Dr. John, Bishop of Chester, departure of, for London, 70.
....., ..., death of, 119, 188.
Wilkinson, Richard, letter of, 537.
....., ..., information given by, about Blood's conspiracy, 537, 539.
....., ..., brother of, accused of the plot of 1663, 539.
....., William, house of, Effingham, Surrey, licence to, 93.
....., William, pilot, complaints against of cheating, &c., 419, 420.
Williams, Ambrose, master of the *Blessing* packet-boat, affidavit by, 457.
....., ... *See also* Hills, Richard.
....., David, house of, Llanvigan, Brecknockshire, licence to, 513.
....., Capt. Henry, letter of, 88.
....., Henry, house of, Puddletown, Dorset, licence to, 260.
....., Henry, Independent, licence to, 513.
....., Lewis, convict, petition of, and warrant for pardon to, 105.
....., Margaret. *See* Clare, George.
....., Robert. *See* Harding, John.
....., Thomas, grant to, 229.
....., William, Recorder of Chester, candidate for Chester, 506, 559.
....., ..., disorderly behaviour of, at the election, 587.
....., Mr., arrival of, at Barbados, 233.
Williamson, Sir Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington, and Clerk of the Council, 22, 34, 61, 109, 111, 117, 119, 132, 181, 243, 267, 268, 290, 359, 479, 481, 483, 530, 554, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 10, 18, 20, 22, 29, 31, 34, 39, 44, 52, 56, 60, 65, 72, 142, 206, 226, 239, 245, 246, 447, 449, 479, 488, 489, 505, 518, 522, 550, 551, 559.
....., ..., letters to, 1-3, 8-18, 20-26, 29, 31-40, 43-49, 51, 52, 54-58, 60-65, 69-72, 75-78, 80, 84-90, 96, 98 99, 104, 110-113, 118, 121-123, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 136, 140-142, 145, 148-150, 154, 155, 158-162, 165, 166, 168, 171-173, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186-188, 190-191, 195, 196, 201, 203-207,

Williamson, Sir Joseph, letters to,—*cont.*
211, 214-218, 221, 222, 226, 228, 233, 234, 236-240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 202, 263, 266-269, 273, 274, 278, 282, 284-286, 290, 291, 293, 296, 299-301, 304, 305, 310, 311, 316-322, 326, 327, 330, 349, 380, 381, 383, 384, 386, 391-393, 398-400, 403, 404, 407, 410, 411, 413, 417, 420, 423, 424, 427, 429, 433, 437, 439, 442, 445-447, 449, 451, 453, 454, 457-459, 461, 462, 470, 475, 478, 481, 482, 484-486, 488, 492, 493, 495, 497, 504, 505, 510-512, 515, 518-522, 525, 529, 534, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 546, 548-551, 554, 555, 558, 559, 564, 569-573, 577, 578, 582, 585-587, 589-591, 594, 596, 597, 602, 604, 605, 608, 609, 611, 613, 614, 618, 620, 621.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 8.
....., ..., notes by, 71, 119, 126, 440, 502, 591.
....., ..., drafts by, 108, 352, 354, 448.
....., ..., memoranda by, 119.
....., ..., examination in the hand of, 164.
....., ..., extracts from *Journal* of, 628-631.
....., ..., *News-letter*, or *Written News*, or *Occurrences* of, 119, 485, 585.
....., ..., letters or packets for, 24, 25.
....., ..., packets of, 110, 232, 233, 334.
....., ..., lists of ships in the Downs sent to, 110, 232, 334, 338, 503, 626.
....., ..., statement by, of the reasons for delaying the meeting of Parliament, 107.
....., ..., letter communicated by, 403.
....., ..., endorsements by, 407, 634.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 110, 195, 525.
....., ..., oysters for, 2, 25, 52, 57, 63, 96, 133, 141, 142, 245, 263.
....., ..., Irish salary of, 8, 30, 43.
....., ..., bounty of, to Dovenby School, 9, 49.
....., ..., concerned in the printing at Oxford, 49.
....., ..., requested to get frigates to guard the Cornish coasts, 88.
....., ..., presents of ale and cheese for, 238, 284.
....., ..., invitations to, 304, 546.
....., ..., offers to, for his places of Clerk of the Council and Keeper of the Paper Office, 321.
....., ..., odes on buildings of, at Queen's College, Oxford, 350.
....., ..., grant of lands in Dublin and Kildare to, ordered, 415.
....., ..., appointed on the Committee of the Royal African Company, 437.

Williamson, Sir Joseph,—*cont.*
....., ..., book licensed by, 629.
....., ..., suggested as Chancellor of the Duchy, 629.
....., ..., clerk of, extract in handwriting of, 54.
....., ..., George, brother of, 50, 242.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 9, 203.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 536.
....., ..., ..., illness of, 9, 12, 34.
....., ..., ..., prescription for, 221.
....., ..., ..., Thomas, cousin of, and clerk to, letters of, mentioned, 133, 253.
....., ..., ..., ..., accounts of Capt. Langley presented to, and examined by, 168, 502.
Willis, John, Mayor of Poole, certificate by, 271.
....., Thomas, M.D., letter of, 221.
Willoughby, John, Mayor of Northampton, certificate by, 46.
....., William, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Governor of Barbados, 233, 602.
....., ..., letter to, 207.
....., ..., arrival of, at Barbados, 628.
....., William, certificate by, 271.
Willshaw, Capt. Thomas, 325.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 146, 236, 256, 272, 302, 319, 325, 332, 388, 419.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 101.
Wilsebye, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Gloucestershire, licences to, 513.
Wilson, Edward, house of, Cannock, Staffordshire, licence to, 178.
....., John, *alias* Harrison, petition of, and warrant for reprieve of, 14.
....., John, Baptist, and his house, Mundham, Norfolk, licences to, 514.
....., Thomas, storekeeper at Chatham, letters of, 112, 257, 396, 588.
....., ..., letter to, 324.
....., ..., complaint against, 369.
....., ..., claim by, of fag-ends of cables as his perquisite, 374, 375.
....., ... *See also* Pett, Phineas, master shipwright.
....., Mr., Recorder of Londonderry, 144.
Wiltshire, list of deputy-lieutenants for, 101.
....., person to be appointed deputy-lieutenant for, 108.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Alton in Barnes, 513; Devizes, 177, 427; Enford, 93; Idmiston,

Wiltshire, places in, &c.,—*cont.*
427; Poulshot, 176; Sherstone, 177; Upavon, 514; Westbury, 93.
Wimple, Theophilus, master of a Harwich packet-boat, 393.
Winchester, letter dated from, 558.
....., person secured at, 558.
....., embezzlers of naval stores prosecuted at assizes at, 562, 603.
....., Bishopric of, pension out of tenths of, 231.
Winchester College, Governors of, King's letter intended to, 1.
...., ..., King's letter to, 10.
...., boy at, 187.
Winchilsea, Earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
Winckworth, J. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
Wind, tables showing the direction of the, 106, 228, 332, 501, 623.
Windsor, letter dated from, 31.
....., grant of prebend at, 196.
....., vicar of New, certificate from, mentioned, 252.
....., companies moved to Hull from, 407.
....., Dean and Chapter of, person recommended to, to be chapter clerk, 513, 589.
Wine, Robert, house of, Landulph, Cornwall, licence to, 177.
Wine licences, grant of revenue from, in trust for the Duchess of Cleveland and her children, 228.
Wine, Rhenish, pass for transporting, 413.
Wines, proclamation fixing the price of, 418.
Wingfield, Sir Edward, deceased, 504, 591.
....., ..., Dame Martha, widow of, report on petition of, 504.
....., ..., ..., warrant for remission of fine to, 591.
....., Folliott, Viscount Powerscourt, 113.
....., Philip, trial between, and Robert Thody, 249.
Winkell, William, house of, Albrighton, Salop, licence to, 179.
Winkfield, Thomas, midshipman, 247.
Winn, William, Congregational, and his house, Ruabon, Denbighshire, licences to, 92.
Winshurst, T. *See* Carkesse, James.
Winter, Mary, and her children, pass to, 174.
Winterton, Middle Grounds off, ship ashore on, 184, 220.
Winterton Ness, shipwrecked men of the *Kent* come ashore at, 80.
...., privateer off, 594.
Winton, Nicholas, house of, Waldron, Sussex, licence to, 260.
Wintour, Sir John, colliery near Coventry abandoned by, 112.
Wisbech, vessels from, 47, 392.
....., assizes at, 238.
Wise, James, of West Cowes, Baptist, licence to, 259.
Wiseman, Jacques, commission to, 463.
....., Sir Robert, Advocate General and Dean of Arches, dispensation to, 4.
....., ..., and Sir Walter Walker, letter to, 556.
....., ..., ..., ..., to administer interrogatories to Zas and Arton, 605.
Witherborne, Francis, prisoner in the Tower, 56.
Witt, John de, reply of, to claims of the owners of the *St. George*, 345.
....., ..., Arton said to belong to party of, 428.
....., ..., and his brother Cornelius, book concerning, 558.
Wivell, Edward, 314.
....., ..., letter of, 622.
Wivenhoe, anchor raised by person of, 544.
Wolaston, Mr., 183.
Wolff, John, person through whom Zas may write, 612.
Wolfse, Councillor, 612.
Wolseley, William, proposed as capt.-lieutenant in the Marquis of Worcester's regiment, 475.
Wolsingham. *See* Stanhope.
Wombwell, William, house of, York, licence to, 176.
Wood, Sir Edward, differences between, and Clara Bolton, 46.
....., ... Dame Clara, wife of. *See* Bolton, Clara.
....., Capt. John, commander of the *Kent*, 85.
....., ..., letter of, 247.
....., ..., arrival of, at Lynn, 60, 63.
....., ..., ..., at Boston, 62.
....., ..., complaints against, 81.
....., ..., mother of, 247.
....., ..., son of, 373.
....., Mary, house of, Cherry Tree Alley, St. Giles' Cripplegate, licence to, 427.
....., Matthew, purser of the *Advice*, 580.
....., ..., letter of, 207.
....., Justice William, letter to, 252.
....., ... *See also* Warren, Sir William.
....., Major, money imprested to, 613.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, pinnace left at, 86, 97, 208, 460, 517, 544.
....., illness of Harwich smith at, 579.
Woodcock, Sir Thomas, arrival of, at Hull, 407.
....., ..., company of, arrival of, at Hull, 255, 407.

Wooddeson, George, of Clement's Inn, petition of, and letter recommending, 513.
....., ..., *mandamus* brought by, to the Chapter of Windsor, 589.
....., ..., insolent conduct of, 590.
....., ..., father of, 590.
Woodroffe, Benjamin, M.A., warrant for grant of canonry to, 250.
Woods, Act for the preservation of (35 Hen. VIII., c. 17), 219.
Woodson, Anthony, appointed chirurgeon of the *Ann and Christopher*, 59.
Woodstock Park, does from, 387.
Woodward, Elizabeth, house of, Thrumpton, Notts., licence to, 309.
....., George, bailiff of the Court of the Peverill, petition of, 130.
....., ..., certificate concerning, 140.
....., Mr., purser to Lord Ossory, 150, 167.
Woolcoots, Richard house of, Monk Silver, Somerset, licence to, 178.
Woolwich, 18, 74, 81, 169.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 150, 239, 382, 394, 405, 406, 411, 412, 418, 429, 430, 459, 471, 491, 494, 507, 513, 523, 526, 531, 540, 543, 561, 579, 592, 599-601, 607, 609, 622.
....., warrant dated from, 306.
....., receipt dated from, 534.
....., orders or warrants to, requested, 53, 357, 379, 413.
....., vessel at, 556.
....., timber from, demanded, 14.
....., anchors to be carried to, 15.
....., fireships sent to, 33.
....., workmen brought to, from Chatham, discharged, 61.
....., master caulker at, 73.
....., vessels ordered to, 83, 440, 544.
....., frauds in the ropeyard at, 174.
....., embezzlement of cordage and other stores at, 258.
....., person appointed to command men at, in June 1667, 306.
....., plank or timber for, 319, 332.
....., timber to be had from Hampshire, Sussex and Surrey for, 361.
....., timber and other stores wanted at, 395, 405, 516, 592.
....., intended visit of the Navy Commissioners to, 384.
....., oil, &c., to be supplied at, 384.
....., supplies to the *Unity* prize from, 429.
....., visit of the Navy Commissioners to, 429.
....., suggestions offered to the Navy Commissioners at their visit to, 457.
Woolwich—*cont.*
....., money sent to, 513, 523.
....., shallops after the French manner to be built at, 523, 531, 592, 599.
....., timber come to, 524.
..... Yard, pay of, 5.
...., officers of, warrant to, mentioned, 385.
...., demand of provisions for, 430.
...., waste timber at, 459.
Worcester, letters dated from, 1, 148.
....., battle of, 104.
....., assizes at, person condemned at, 250.
....., Dean and Chapter of, rectories belonging to, 1.
....., Bishop of. *See* Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester.
....., Marquis of. *See* Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester.
Worcestershire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Bromsgrove, 260; Cropthorn, 179; Ombersley, 259; Worcester, 178, 262.
Worden, plundered by the French, 35.
....., defeat of the Prince of Orange before, 52, 628.
....., feint of the Prince of Orange against, 72.
....., design of the Prince of Orange against, 482.
Worle, Richard, Congregational, and his house, Romsey, licences to, 176.
Wormeley, Ralph, commission to, 150.
Worms and insects, diagrams of, that fell in a great snow in Hungary, 145.
Worrell, John, house of, Croydon, licence to, 95.
....., Mrs., servant of Thomas Ellis, 231.
Worsley, Dr. Benjamin, secretary to the Board for Trade, appointed treasurer thereof, 164.
....., ..., letters of, 213, 239.
....., William, Baptist, licence to, 176.
Wort, Richard, house of, Idmiston, Wilts., licence to, 427.
Worthington, Twyford, Presbyterian, and his house, Higham Ferrers, licences to, 93.
Wren, Charles, 420.
....., Matthew, Secretary to the Duke of York, deceased, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., William, payments directed to, 228.
Wrenn, Gawen, house of, Crosthwaite, Cumberland, licence to, 177.
Wrexham, petition on behalf of inhabitants of, 249.

Wright, Daniel, runaway seaman, 115.
....., Capt. Lawrence, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 157.
....., Peter. *See* Bullocke, William.
....., Philip, house of, Over Peover, Cheshire, licence to, 179.
....., Mr., desirous of Recordership of Guildford, 301.
Wyborne, Capt. John, 555.
....., ..., ticket signed by, 238.
Wyche, Sir Peter, secretary to the embassy for espousing the Archduchess of Innsbruck, privy seal for allowance of, 171.
Wycombe. *See* Chipping Wycombe.
Wyles, or Wiles, James, master of the *Golden Phœnix*, 232.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
....., ..., complaint against, 606.
Wyndham, Sir Hugh, Baron of the Exchequer, reference to, 130.
....., ..., certificate by, 140.
....., ..., *caveat* on behalf of, 605.
....., Sir William, Sir Edmund, and Francis, approved as deputy-lieutenants for Somerset, 101.
....., Major, person recommended by, 478.
Wynne, Sir John, pricked as Sheriff for Denbighshire, 119, 206.

Y

Yaats, Francis, house of, Gloucester, licence to, 514.
Yarborough, Ensign, 243.
Yardley, Mr., muster books sent to Navy office by, 108.
Yarm, town of, intended visit of the Duke of Lauderdale to, 25.
....., flood at, 380, 383.
Yarmouth, Great, 60, 85, 237.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at, 15, 24, 32, 47, 54, 130, 149, 159, 184, 190, 237, 277, 296, 316, 382, 386, 424, 462, 512, 572, 596.
....., ..., vessels of, 113, 130, 192, 237, 537, 586.
....., ..., ..., taken or missing, 15, 40, 47, 51, 184, 393, 424, 573.
....., ..., ..., retaken, 40, 47, 180, 237, 326, 399.
....., ..., vessel of, privateer sunk by, 168, 190.
....., ..., vessels from, or for, 42, 89, 195, 237, 240, 245, 293, 517, 548, 577.
Yarmouth, Great,—*cont.*
....., ..., vessels arrived at, 18, 296.
....., ..., light coal fleet at, 240.
....., ..., Straits fleet from, 222, 233, 629.
....., ..., ..., convoy to, 240.
....., ..., herring fleet from, 383.
....., ..., fishing-boats of, 22.
....., ..., ..., taken by Dutch caper, 47.
....., ..., prizes brought into, 15, 54.
....., ..., departure of the Scotch companies from, 15.
....., ..., dogger brought into, 24.
....., ..., Hull fleet off, 40.
....., ..., ketch of, taken and ransomed, 47.
....., ..., pinnace from, 53.
....., ..., person arrived at, 54.
....., ..., physician for sick and wounded at, 100, 404.
....., ..., colliers off, 127, 128.
....., ..., appointment of gunner of, 130.
....., ..., companies sent to, 141, 407.
....., ..., ship convoy to fishing at, 150.
....., ..., inventory of doggers at, 277.
....., ..., certificate by traders of, to Venice, 303.
....., ..., prize vessels, herrings, and nets at, 316.
....., ..., Harwich packet-boats forced into, 382, 383, 586.
....., ..., prize herrings at, 386, 462.
....., ..., warrant to, for arrest of passengers from Holland on pretence of public business, 417.
....., ..., warrant to, qualifying the above, 471.
....., ..., company embarked at, 424.
....., ..., subscriptions for new meeting-house of Independents at, 462.
....., ..., suggested as quarters of Lords Belasyse's and Mulgrave's regiments, 502.
....., ..., Nonconformists at, gone to Norwich for county election, 572.
....., ..., ..., active for Sir S. Barnardiston, at election, 597.
....., ..., prize nets at, 597.
....., ..., suggestions for erecting hospital for seamen at, 625.
....., ..., and Newcastle, vessel convoy between, 556.
..... pier, vessel put into, 241.
..... Roads, 17, 22, 47, 203, 214, 217, 236.
...., letters dated from vessels in, 33, 53, 56, 279.
...., colliers or other ships in, 22, 47, 51, 184, 202, 296, 311, 512.

Yarmouth Roads—*cont.*
...., colliers or other ships for, or from, 22, 75, 76, 80, 237, 250, 292, 433, 454, 525.
...., vessels arrived at, 392.
..... Sands, 62.
...., the back of the, Gottenburg fleet on, 487.
...., ..., Dutch privateer on, 495, 498.
Yarmouth, in the Isle of Wight, Straits fleet gone to, 254.
Yates, Dr. Thomas, Principal of Brasenose College, 49.
Yeabsley, Thomas, statement of the canvas of, 414.
Yeomans, Sir R., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bristol, 101.
Yonge, Henry John de, of Rotterdam, protection to, 443.
York, William, fight between, and Mountyfort Westropp, 277.
York, letters dated from, 322, 536, 546.
....., express from, 21.
....., Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale and other Scotch noblemen at, 57.
....., highwaymen apprehended at, 322, 380.
....., plate stolen from Chester Cathedral recovered at, 393.
....., disorders at the Cathedral at, and riot at, 547.
....., and Boroughbridge, floods between, 386.
....., Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
....., diocese of, payment from tenths of clergy of, 241.
Yorkshire, living in the King's gift in, 183.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ackworth, 259; Attercliffe, 177; Beverley, 426, 427; Bingley, 514; Bridlington, 178; Eccleshall, Bradford, 95; Ellenthorpe, 176; Guiseley, 93; Haslehead, 514; Hunsley, 309; Idle, new meeting-house at, 514; Kirkby Malzeard, 185; Leeds, 261; Mount Grace, 309; Northallerton, 309; Nunmonckton, 514; Penistone, 309; Quarrel Hill, Sowerby, new-built meeting-house at, 514; Shellove, 259; West Ardsley, 95; Wistow, 308; York, 176.
....., East Riding of, Justices of. *See* Hildyard, Sir Robert.
Young, Agnus, house of, Ashford, Kent, licence to, 261.
Younge, John, appointed master carpenter of ship building at Bristol, 311.
....., ..., warrant to, mentioned, 385.

Z

Zante, ship from, 191, 201.
Zas, Gerbrandt, 505, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 428, 429, 439.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 612.
....., ..., examination of, 484.
....., ..., letters and packet to, 612, 613.
....., ..., pass for, 270.
....., ..., at Harwich, 286.
....., ..., gone to Holland, 293.
....., ..., arrested at Harwich, 428.
....., ..., displeasure of, at being searched, 439.
....., ..., and other prisoners to be conveyed to London by a party of horse, 440.
....., ..., sent to Landguard Fort, 446.
....., ..., and other prisoners sent to London, 458, 470, 631.
....., ..., warrants for receiving and keeping, close prisoner, 480.
....., ..., warrants for delivering and conducting, to the Tower, 483.
....., ..., information given by, to Pensionary Fagel of English affairs, 557.
....., ..., designs of, in England, 613.
....., ..., come over from Holland, and ordered to be gone, 630.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 484.
....., ..., boy of, 505.
....., ..., wife of, letters of, 613.
....., ..., and William Arton, draft of commission for trial of, and approval thereof, 557.
....., ..., ..., warrant for sealing commission to try, 588.
....., ..., ..., commission for trial of, 605.
Zealand, doggers of, taken, 35.
....., forces from, marched to Brabant, 215.
....., Dutch fleet off, 365.
....., traveller to, 458.
....., capers from, 482, 623.
....., estates of De Ruyter and his son-in-law in, 506.
....., account of the state of, 630.
Zerick Zee, vessels of, taken, 18, 35.
....., merchant of, 596.
Zuyleistein, Monsieur, licence for ship refused by, 110.